

Let's Split!

A Complete Guide to Separatist
Movements and Aspirant Nations,
from Abkhazia to Zanzibar

By Christopher F. Roth

Litwin Books
Sacramento CA

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements	vii	Chapter 14	
Introduction	1	West Africa	239
Chapter 1		Chapter 15	
Scandinavia and the Baltics	17	Sudans and Horn of Africa	241
Chapter 2		Chapter 16	
Britain and the Low Countries	31	Central and East Africa	269
Chapter 3		Chapter 17	
France	57	Southern Africa	281
Chapter 4		Chapter 18	
Iberian Peninsula	69	Indian Ocean Islands	295
Chapter 5		Chapter 19	
Italy	85	Central Asia and Pakistan	301
Chapter 6		Chapter 20	
Central Europe	107	Indian Subcontinent	315
Chapter 7		Chapter 21	
Balkans	125	Eastern India and Burma	327
Chapter 8		Chapter 22	
Western Russia and Ukraine	147	China and East Asia	345
Chapter 9		Chapter 23	
Siberia	167	Southeast Asia and Indonesia	361
Chapter 10		Chapter 24	
Caucasus	173	Australia and New Zealand	377
Chapter 11		Chapter 25	
Asia Minor and Kurdistan	197	Micronesia and Melanesia	389
Chapter 12		Chapter 26	
Levant and Arab Lands	205	Polynesia	403
Chapter 13		Chapter 27	
Maghreb	229	South America	411

Chapter 28	
Caribbean	425
Chapter 29	
Mesoamerica	439
Chapter 30	
United States	449
Chapter 31	
Northeastern United States	457
Chapter 32	
Southern United States	469
Chapter 33	
Midwestern United States	487
Chapter 34	
Western United States	495
Chapter 35	
Eastern Canada	515
Chapter 36	
Central and Western Canada	525
Chapter 37	
American Arctic	533
Bibliography	539
Index	553

Index

- "ABC Islands," 425. *See also* Aruba;
Bonaire; Curaçao
- A Manca, 66
- Aachen, 112
- Abaco Islands, 396, 437-38
- Abdulaziz Ibn Saud, 213
- Abashidze, Aslan, 188
- Abazin (Abaza) people, 184-85
- Abbottabad, 308
- Abdić, Fikret, 140
- Abdul Karim, Prince of Kalat, 303
- Abdullah I, King of Jordan, 213
- Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 213
- Abenaki people, 460
- Abha, 213
- Abia State (Nigeria), 242
- Abiola, M. K. O., 244
- Abkhaz people, 184-85, 188-89; language of, 185
- Abkhazia, 13, 158, 178, 187-91; and
Circassians, 184-85; Cossacks in, 152;
diplomatic recognition of, 6, 13, 23, 129,
158, 161, 189, 193, 355; and Eurasian
Union, 158, 190; as frozen conflict, 196;
longevity in, 66, 133; and Nagorno-
Karabakh, 193-94; Soviet Socialist
Republic of, 188
- abolitionism, 441, 457, 461. *See also* slavery
- Aboriginal Land passports, 382
- Aboriginal Lands of Hawaiian Ancestry
(ALOHA), 405
- Aboriginal Provisional Government
(Australia), 381-82
- Aboriginal Reconciliation, Council for (CAR),
382
- Aboriginal State (Australia), 381-82
- Aboriginal Tent Embassies, 382
- abortion, 473, 476
- Absaroka, State of, 510
- Abu Dhabi, 36
- Abu Sayyaf Group (ASG), 367
- Abubakar, Abdulsalami, 246
- Abuja, 245, 247
- Abyei, 14, 253, 255; United Republic of, 255
- Abyssinia. *See* Ethiopia
- Abyssinians (Habashas), 258-59. *See also*
Amhara; Tigray
- Acadia, Province of, 521
- Acadia, State of, 461
- Acadian Party, 521
- Acadiana (Cajun Country), 485
- Acadians, 10, 14, 454, 459-60, 484, 521. *See also*
Cajuns
- Accomack County (Va.), 466-67
- Aceh, 8, 246, 373-75
- Achebe, Chinua, 241, 243
- Achenbach, A. G., 49-50
- Acholi people, 256, 276-77
- Acholiland, 277
- Act of Free Choice, 371
- Acte Peninsula, 133-34
- Acts of Union (UK), 31, 34-35, 37
- Adado, 263
- Adal, Republic of, 260
- Adal Sultanate, 260, 264. *See also* Awdal
- Adalland. *See* Awdal
- Adam (Biblical), 510
- Adama, 258
- Aden, 214; Gulf of, 260; Protectorate of, 214

Addis Ababa, 257-58
 Addu Atoll, 300
 Adefunmi, Efuntola Oseijeman (Walter E. King), 484
 Adenauer, Karl, 112-13
 Adjara (Ajara, Ajaria), 179, 187-88
 Adriatic Sea, 97, 145
 Adsav, 60
 Adygea, Republic of, 178, 183-85
 Adyghe. *See* Circassians
 Aegean Sea, 133
 Aeterna Lucina, Sovereign State of, 377
 Afar people, 259-60, 264-65; language of, 258
 Afar Liberation Front (ALF), 259-60
 Afar National Democratic Party (ANDP), 259-60
 Afar Republic, 259-60
 Afars and Issas, French Territory of the, 259-60. *See also* Djibouti
 Afghan SSR, 309
 Afghanistan, 3, 5-6, 12, 301, 306-12, 319, 323; Baloch region of, 303; Gharmis in, 313; "Islamic Emirate of," 178; jihadists from, in Caucasus, 183, 193; Kurds in, 199; exiled monarchy of, 377; Islamic radicalism in, 214, 219, 307-13, 319; and oil, 222; and Pakistan, 306-09, 311; Pamiris in, 312-13; Shi'a Islam in, 212, 310; Soviet war in, 173, 301, 307, 309-10, 319, 367; US mercenaries in, 437; United Islamic Front for the Salvation of (Northern Alliance), 309-10
 Afghanistan War (US), 222, 299, 308-10
 Afghans people, 301, 309; as refugees in Pakistan, 307. *See also* Pashtun people
 Africa. *See under specific countries*
 African-Americans (US), 9, 11, 452, 469-72, 480-85, 487; and civil rights, 405, 449, 471-72, 493; courting of, by Texan separatists, 475; in Hawai'i, 406; in Illinois, 490; and KKK, 471, 511; in Liberia, 239; in Maryland, 466; as national identity, 454; in New England, 461; in North Dakota, 513-14; in Pacific Northwest, 508-09, 511-12; in South Pacific, 396, 400. *See also* slavery: in US
 African diaspora, 437, 478. *See also* African-Americans; Afro-Caribbeans; pan-Africanism; slavery
 African League for Peace and Prosperity. *See* Federation of Free States of Africa
 African National Congress (ANC), 281, 285, 289-91
 African Nationalists Independence Partition Party, 484
 African Union (AU), 6, 231, 238, 254, 297; and Somalia, 266, 279
 Afrikaans, 289, 293. *See also* Boers; Dutch language
 Afrikaner People's Front (AVF), 290
 Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB), 290, 292
 Afrikaners (Dutch South Africans). *See* Boers
 Afrin. *See* Efrîn
 Afro-Caribbeans, 422, 425, 428-29, 433, 436-37; in Nicaragua, 443-44; in San Andres y Providencia, 446-47
 Agartala, 330
 Agami, John Bart, 256
 Agaña. *See* Hagåtña
 Aguiyi-Ironsi, Johnson ("Johnny Ironsides"), 242
 Ahau, 395
 Ahwaz, 7, 220
 Ai Weiwei, 357
 AIDS, 291
 Ainu people, 358
 Aipoalani, Ali'i Nui Aleka. *See* Gonsalves, Dwayne
 Air India, 320-21
 Air Mountains, 237
 Airrecú, Republic of, 445
 Aizawl, 332-33
 Ajara. *See* Adjara
 Akali Dal, 320
 Akhalkalaki, 191
 Akhaltsikhe, 191
 Akhzivland, 15, 211-12
 Aksai Chin, 318-19
 Aksyonov, Vasily, 11
 Akwa Obutong, 249
 Akwesasne Notes, 465
 Alabama, 452-53, 469-71, 479, 481-82, 512
 Alabama Shoals Badgers, 451

- Alagoas, 419
 Alamanni, 112
 Åland, 4, 19, 23-24
 Alania. *See* North Ossetia
 Alaska, 12, 406-07, 454, 508-09, 511, 530, 533-38; linguistic ties to Siberia, 170; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210; purchase by US, 167, 533; Territory of, 533
 Alaska Native Brotherhood (ANB), 535
 Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act (ANCSA), 533-35
 Alaska Natives, 454, 529, 533-37. *See also under specific tribes*
 Alaska Peacemakers Militia, 536
 Alaskan Independence Party (AIP), 535-36
 Alaskans for Independence, 535
 Alawites, 202, 212, 215-19; Alawite State, 215-16, 218-19
 Albania, 12-13, 130-31, 135, 138, 142-43, 341; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210
 Albanian language, 136, 142
 Albanians, 125; in Kosovo, 4, 10, 136, 141-44; in Switzerland, 116; in Turkey, 197, 201
 Albany, 465
 Albert, Lake, 256, 274, 276
 Albert, Lionel, 518
 Alberta, 12, 513, 520, 525-28, 536; Separation Party of (SPA), 527
 Alberta First Party (AFP), 527
 Alcatraz, 507
 Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Bureau of (ATF), 450
 Alemannic dialects, 61-62, 91, 109. *See also under specific dialects*
 Alemannic identity, 10, 62, 98, 111-14
 Aleppo, 215, 218-19; province of, 215
 Aleutian Islands, 533
 Alevi people, 200
 Alexander the Great, 132
 Alexandretta, Sanjak of (State of Hatay), 215-16
 Alexandria (Egypt), 227
 Alexandria (Va.), 479
 Alexey I, Czar, 156
 Alfonso XIII, King of Spain, 69
 Algeria, 232-33, 246; PLO in, 207; Islamic Republic of, 233; Tuaregs in, 3, 236; war of independence in, 3, 57, 233, 236, 281, 408
 Algiers, 232
 Algonquin, 464
 Ali, Noble Drew (Timothy Drew), 480-81
 Alianza Federal de Mercedes (AFM), 507
 Aliyev, Hedyar, 196
 All Anglophones Conference (AAC), 248
 All Bodo Students' Union, 335
 All-India Muslim League, 320, 342
 All-National Congress of the Chechen People, 176
 All Parties Hurriyat Conference, 317, 319
 All-Provisional Council (Siberia), 167
 All-Tatar Public Center (BTİÜ), 149
 All Tripura Tiger Force, 330
 Allegheny County (Pa.), 466
 Allen, Ethan, 457
 Allende, Salvador, 411-13
 Alliance (Neb.), 492
 Alliance for a New Democracy (French Polynesia), 408
 Alliance for Progressive Government. *See* Alternative Policy Group
 Allied Somali Forces, 266
 Almost Heaven, 514
 Aloha Aina Party, 406
 Aloha o ko Hawaii Pae Aina, Principality of, 406
 Alpenfestung, Schweizer, 512
 Alpes-Maritimes, 65
 Alpine Padanian Union, 87
 Alps, 88, 90-93, 113-17, 135
 Alsace (Alsatia), 13, 57, 59-62, 107, 111-13; Soviet Republic of, 62
 Alsace First!, 61-62
 Alsace-Lorraine, 61-62; Republic of, 61-62. *See also* Alsace; Lorraine
 Alsace-Lorraine National Forum (NFEL), 61-62
 Alsatian German, 61
 Alta California, State of (proposed named for Northern Calif.), 504. *See also* California
 Altai: Krai, 154; Republic, 170
 Alternative Policy Group (Alliance for Progressive Government) (APG) (Isle of Man), 43-44
 Alto Adige. *See* South Tyrol; Trentino-Alto Adige/Südtirol
 Altona (N.Y.), 465-66
 aluminum, 386
 Amami Islands, 359
 Amapá (Brazil), 422-23
 Amazigh High Council, 233, 236
 Ambae, 399
 Ambazania, Republic of, 248
 Ambazonia, Republic of, 13, 248-49
 Ambon: city, 373; island, 372
 Ambonese. *See* Moluccan people; South Moluccas
 Ambrym, 399
 Ambundu. *See* Mbundu, Northern

American Indian Movement (AIM), 492, 494
American Indians, 9-10, 24, 172, 184, 454-55, 492-94, 495-99; and Alcatraz, 507; in Black nationalist ideology, 482-83; compared to situation of other peoples, 289, 381, 386, 405-06; in Florida, 478; and Hispanic identity, 507-08; languages of, 74, 169, 464, 533; in Maine, 460; in Pacific Northwest, 508-09, 511; romantic conceptions of, 454; theories of origin of, 333; in white supremacist ideology, 512. *See also* First Nations. *See also under specific nations*
American Nazi Party, 452
American Redoubt, 512, 514
American Resistance Movement, 451
American Revolution. *See* Revolutionary War (US)
American Samoa. *See* Samoa: American
American Samoa Fono, 407
Amhara, 257-60; Region, 257-58. *See also* Abyssinians
Amhara National Democratic Movement (ANDM), 257
Amharic, 257-58
Amikejo, 55
Amin, Idi, 269, 275-77
Amish people, 454
Amnesty International, 481
Amritsar, 321; massacre in, 320
Amsterdam, 16, 373
Amur Oblast, 170
An Gof, 45
Anabaptists, 489
anarchism, 71, 167, 386, 437, 442; in US, 452-53, 457. *See also* communism; libertarianism
Anasazi, 184
Anatolia, 156. *See also* Turkey
Anbar, 225-26
Andalusia, 5, 47, 69-71, 77-78; Socialist Alliance of (ASA), 77
Andalusian Liberation (LA), 77
Andalusian Liberation Front (FLA), 77
Andalusian Nation (NA), 77-78
Andalusian Party (PA), 77
Andecha Astur, 80
Anderson, Dale, 380
Andes Mountains, 413, 415
Andhra Pradesh, 321-23
Andorra, 14, 55, 66-67, 71
Andrew, St., cross of, 31, 37
Aneityum, 397
Anfal Campaign, 221
Anglesey, 31
“Anglo-Celtic” identity, 10, 473
Anglo-Corsican Kingdom, 66
“Anglo-Israelites.” *See* Christian Identity movement
Anglo-Saxons, 31, 48; in Canada, 459; in extremist ideology, 473, 510
Angola, 3, 11-12, 83-84, 273-74, 281-83, 285-86; and Namibia, 294; National Front for the Liberation of (FNLA), 281; National Union for the Total Independence of (UNITA), 281-83, 86; People’s Movement for the Liberation of (MPLA), 281-83
Anguilla, 429-33
Aniwa, 397
Anjouan, 297
Ankole (Nkore), 243, 274-76; Kingdom, 274-76
Ann Arbor, 487
Annam, Empire of, 363
Annapolis, 467
Annette Island, 535
Annunzio, Gabriele d’, 135
Ansar al-Dine, 78, 237-38
Ansar al-Shari’a, 214
Ansaru, 247
Antarctica, 15, 392, 411, 413-14, 512
anthems, national: Alsatian, 61-62; Aruban, 425; British, 42; Coral Sea Islander, 381; Ladonian, 23; Moskitian, 444; Saugeais, 67; South Vietnamese, 365
anthropology, crackpot, 134, 243, 322; and Black nationalism, 480, 482-83; and Lost Tribes of Israel, 333, 482-83
Anticosti Island, 518
Antigua, 429-30; and Barbuda, 11, 425, 431-33
anti-Semitism, 61, 185, 210, 481, 525; in US, 210, 451-52, 510-11, 514. *See also* genocide; racism; white supremacism
Anyab, 214
Anyi Kingdom, 239
Anzico, United Free State (Republic) of, 274
Aosta, 90. *See also* Val d’Aosta
Aosta Valley Nation, 91
Apapo Oodua Koya (Aokoya), 244-45
apartheid, 9, 254-55, 281, 285-86, 289-94; compared to Jim Crow, 471; in Israel/Palestine, 207-08, 289; in Namibia, 281, 285-86, 293-94; in Rhodesia, 281, 286
Aphrodite, 441
Appalachia, 173, 467, 473
Apulia, 100
Apulia First Party (PPdT), 100
Aquileia, 96
Aquitania, 62

Aquitanian language, 74
 Arab League, 231
 Arab nationalism, 215-17, 219-21, 232. *See also*
 Arabs; Ba'athism
 Arab Revolt, 2, 213-14, 219-20
 Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party (Iraq), 220
 Arab Spring, 196, 202, 212-14, 220, 310; in
 Egypt, 226, 232; in Libya, 231-34; in
 Morocco, 231-33; and Syria, 216-17. *See*
 also Syria: civil war in
 Arabia, 173, 212-15. *See also* Arabs; Saudi
 Arabia
 Arabic, 77, 102, 212, 232-33; and Berber, 10,
 232; and Maltese, 105; and Sahrawis, 229;
 and Urdu, 305
 Arabistanis. *See* Khuzestan
 Arabs, 2, 11, 104, 179, 205-39, 251-56; and
 conflict with Israel, 3, 5, 12, 205-11, 299;
 defined, 232-33; and East Africa, 277-80,
 295; in Hatay, 197; and Hui, 352; in Sicily,
 101; in Spain, 77-78, 82. *See also under*
 specific countries
 Arafat, Yasser, 207
 Aragon, 69-71, 78, 107
 Aragonese Party, 78
 Aragonese State, 78-79
 Arakan (Rakhine), 337-38, 342-43; National
 United Party of (NUPA), 342-43
 Arakan Independence Alliance (AIA), 343
 Arakan Liberation Front (ALF), 342
 Arakan National Council, 342
 Arakan Rohingya Islamic Front (ARIF), 343
 Arakan Rohingya National Organization
 (ARNO), 343
 Arakan Rohingya Union (ARU), 343
 Aral Sea, 312
 Aramoana, Independent State of, 386
 Aranese dialect, 73
 Arapahoe people, 494
 Ararat: Mount, 16, 185, 201; Republic of, 201
 Araucanía, 411
 Araucanía and Patagonia, Kingdom of, 411
 Arauco Wars, 411
 Arbil, 217, 223; province of, 223
 Arborea, 103
 Arcadia, State of, 466
 Archipelago Movement for Ethnic Native
 Self-Determination for San Andrés,
 Providence and Kethlena (AMEN-SD),
 446
 Archipelago of the North. *See* Channel
 Islands (Calif.)
 Arctic: American, 522, 533-38; European, 17-
 19, 24-25; in occultism, 446
 Arctic Ocean, 17, 170, 538
 Area 51, 499
 Aregbesola, Rauf, 244
 Arewa, Islamic Republic of, 246-47
 Argentina, 170, 210, 411-17, 446; and Falkland
 Islands, 414-15
 Ariosophy, 50
 Aristotle, 132
 Arizona: State of, 14, 477, 495-99, 506-07;
 Territory of, 503-04
 Arizona Militia, 451
 Arkansas, 469, 492
 Arkhangelsk Oblast, 170
 Arlington (Tex.), 476
 Arlington (Va.), 479
 Armenia, 12-13, 175, 186-87, 191-94, 200-01:
 and Crimean annexation, 161; Democratic
 Republic of, 187; and Eurasian Union,
 158; Kurds in, 200, 219; and Nagorno-
 Karabakh, 6, 129, 192-94, 196, 200
 Armenian National Committee of Armenia
 (ANCA), 193
 Armenians, 2, 197, 212; in Azerbaijan, 181,
 192-94; genocide of, by Turks, 187, 194,
 197, 202; in Georgia, 12, 187, 190-92; in
 Iran, 200; in Syria, 197, 215-16; in US, 193
 Armidale (N.S.W.), 384
 Aromanian people, 125, 130-31, 134
 Aroostook: County, 460-61; Republic of, 460-
 61; State of, 461; War (Pork and Beans
 War), 461
 Arpitan dialects, 64, 67, 90
 Arrowhead region (Minn.), 487, 490
 Arthur, King, 46, 49
 Artsakh. *See* Nagorno-Karabakh Republic
 Aruba, 8, 425-27
 Arunachal Pradesh, 329-32
 Arundel, Russell, 522
 Arya (or Aryana), United Kingdom of, 512
 Aryan National State, 511
 Aryan Nations, 451-52, 510, 512
 Aryan Peoples Republic, 453, 510-11
 Aryan Republic, 511
 Aryan States of America, 511
 Aryana. *See* Arya
 Aryans (concept in Nazism), 59, 347, 446, 511-
 14
 Asaita, 259
 Ashanti people, 239, 243; Kingdom, 239
 Asia Minor. *See* Anatolia; Turkey
 Asian-Americans, 406, 511-12
 Asir, 213-14; Emirate of, 213
 Asom. *See* Assam
 Asom, United Liberation Front of (ULFA),
 334-35

Assab Autonomous Region, 259
 al-Assad, Bashar, 202-03, 215-19
 al-Assad, Hafez, 215-17
 Assam, 327-32, 334-36; All Muslim United Liberation Forum of (AMULFA), 334
 Assange, Julian, 50, 382
 Assateague Island (Va.), 480
 Assembly of the Autonomous Occitan Community, 63
 Assiniboia, 525
 Assyrian Universal Alliance (AUA), 225
 Assyrians, 215-16
 Asturias, 80-81
 Asturias Forum (FAC), 81
 asylum-seekers, in Australia, 382
 Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal, 187, 192, 197-99
 Athapaskan. *See* Dene
 atheism: Chinese Communist, 347, 349; Soviet, 151, 210, 309
 Athos, Mount, 133-34, 209
 Atlanta (Ga.), 477
 Atlantis (lost continent), 322. *See also* Galt's Gulch; New Atlantis; Operation Atlantis
 Atlantis, State of, 466
 Atlantis, Isle of Gold, 477-78
 Atlantium, Empire of, 377
Atlas Shrugged (Rand), 398, 437, 452-53, 514
 Atooi, Polynesian Kingdom of, 406
 Atwater, Lee, 471
 Auka, 395
 Aung San, 338, 341
 Auralia, 377, 384
 Aurora: Kingdom of (Vanuatu), 398; Province of (Atlantium), 377
 Aurora Island. *See* Maewo
 Ausonia, 100-03
 Austin (Tex.), 476-77
 Australia, 9-10, 377-86, 393; and China, 355; as continent, 17, 323; federalism in, 515; internal partition in, 14, 377, 383-84; and Israel, 207; micronations in, 14-15, 377-81; National Party of, 384; and neighboring states, 389, 393, 395-96, 401; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210; relationship to UK and Commonwealth, 34, 40, 44, 377-80; settlement of, 9, 277, 287; size of, 169, 347, 389; Tamils in, 324
 Australian Aborigines, 9, 14, 172, 380-83, 393; in Hutt River, 377; and Prince Philip, 399-400
 Australian Capital Territory (ACT), 524
 Australian Indian Ocean Territories, 385
 Austria, 2, 12, 64, 85, 91-92, 95-96, 101, 107, 109-13, 430; conquest of Sardinia by, 103; in Greater Padania, 98; and Icaria, 133; and Low Countries, 52; and "New Germania," 401; and Romania, 125-127; Slovenes in, 135. *See also* Austro-Hungarian Empire
 Austrian Freedom Party (FPÖ), 92-93
 Austro-Hungarian Empire, 1-2, 91-93, 121, 125, 128, 135; dissolution of, 135, 164; Lemkos in, 164; Trieste in, 95; and Ukraine, 154; and Vojvodina, 144. *See also* Austria; Habsburgs
 Autonomous Piedmont, 88
 autonomous regions, defined, 8
 Autonomy South, 100
 Auvergne, 59, 62
 Avar people, 173-75, 180-81
 Avaristan, 180-81
 Avivi, Eli, 211
 Avram: Grand Duchy of, 380; Royal Bank of, 380
 Awakening Movement, 226
 Awdal: administrative region, 264; Republic of, 264. *See also* Adal Sultanate
 Awdal State of Somalia, 260, 264-65 (Adalland, Awdalland). *See also* Adal Sultanate
 Aymara people, 416-17
 Ayn al-Arab. *See* Kobanê
 Ayombekov, Tolib, 313
 Azad Jammu and Kashmir (AJK), 317-18
 Azania (Azaaniya): as name for Jubaland, 266; as name for South Africa, 254-55; as name for South Sudan, 254-55
 Azarug, 81
 Azawad, 6, 237-38, 247; Arab Movement of (AMA), 238; High Council for the (HCA), 238; Independent State of, 237-38; Islamic Republic of, 237; National Movement for the Liberation of (MNLA), 237-38
 Azaz, 219
 Azerbaijan, 166, 175, 187, 191-96; and Dagestani minorities, 180-82; Democratic Republic of, 187, 192; and Iran, 304; Kurds in, 192-93, 199-200, 219; and Nagorno-Karabakh, 6, 13, 192-94, 200; Shi'a Islam in, 178-179, 195, 212; in Soviet Union, 187, 193, 195-96, 199-201; Talysh people in, 195-96
 Azerbaijan People's Government (APG). *See* Southern Azerbaijan Democratic Republic
 Azeris, 191-95; in Armenia, 192, 200; in Iran, 193-95, 200-01, 220, 304; in Russia, 166; in Georgia, 192
 Azorean People, Autonomous Movement of

- the (MAPA), 84
 Azores, 83-84
 Azores Liberation Front (FLA), 84
 Aztec people, 507-08
 Aztlán, 11, 454, 507; Congreso de, 507;
 Movimiento Estudiantil Chican@ de
 (MEChA), 507
- BMW, 110
 Ba'athism, 216-17, 219-23. *See also* Arab
 nationalism
 Baban, 199
 Babangida, Ibrahim, 244-46
 Babbar Khalsa, 320-21
 Bacar, Mohammad, 297
 Badakhshan, 312
 Baden, 112-13; Grand Duchy of, 112
 Baden-Württemberg, 110-12
 Baganda (Ganda), 275-77. *See also* Buganda
 Kingdom
 Baghdad, 222, 225-26
 Baghdad Pact (Central Treaty Organization),
 220
 Bahamas, 16, 396, 398, 431, 436-37, 453;
 Bowles in, 478; diaspora from, in US, 477
 Bahia, 419
 Bahrain, 212-14
 Baidoa, 262, 266
 Baja Arizona, State of, 477, 495-97
 Baja California, 13, 439-43, 499, 509
 Bakassi: Democratic Republic of, 249;
 Republic of, 249
 Bakassi Free State, 249, 274
 Bakassi Movement for Self-Determination
 (BAMOSD), 249
 Bakassi Peninsula, 13, 248-49
 Bakata Katanga Mai-Mais, 272
 Baker, James, 231
 Baker Island, 464
 Bakersfield (Calif.), 505
 Bakongo people, 271, 273, 281
 Bakhunin, Mikhail, 167
 Bakov, Anton, 387
 Baku, 193, 196
 Balawaristan, 318. *See also* Gilgit-Baltistan
 Balawaristan National Front, 318
 Balawaristan National Students
 Organization, 318
 Balrockistan, 380
 Balearic Islands, 11, 71, 73-74
 Balerna, 88
 Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, 241
 Bali, 371
 Balkan Wars, 1-2, 131-33
 balkanization, defined, 125
 Balkans, 125-45, 149; defined, 125; Muslims
 and Ottomans in, 5, 78, 125, 131-39, 141-
 45. *See also under specific countries*
 Balkar people, 149, 173-76, 178, 184-85
 Balkaria, Sovereign Republic of (Balkar
 Republic), 184, 186
 Baloch Liberation Army (BLA), 303-04
 Baloch National Liberation Committee, 303
 Baloch people: in Afghanistan, 303-04, 310-11;
 in Iran, 220, 303-04, 310; language of, 303;
 in Pakistan, 301-05, 310
 Balochistan, 7, 195, 301-06, 308, 311; American
 support for, 398; Iranian, 220, 303-04
 Balochistan People's Party (BPP), 304
 Baloristan. *See* Balawaristan; Gilgit-Baltistan
 Baltia, 118-19
 Baltic Republic, 118-19
 Baltic Republican Party (BRP), 119
 Baltic Sea, 23, 117
 Baltic States, 2, 27-29, 117-19, 311; annexation
 of, 2-4, 7, 28, 147; liberation of, 4, 12, 117-
 18, 147, 354; and NATO, 118, 158. *See also*
 Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania
 Baltimore, 466-67
 Baluba, 269
 Bamako, 237-38
 Bamar (Burmese) people, 337, 341
 Bambara people, 237-38
 Bamileke people, 249
 Bamyán, 310
 Banaba Island (Ocean Island), 392-93
 Banat Forum, 145
 Banat Republic (Banatia), 127, 144-45
 Banda Aceh, 375
 Bandera, Stepan, 156, 159, 166
 Banfi, Lorenzo, 88
 Banga Sena, 336-37
 Bangabhumí, Hindu Republic of, 336-37
 Bangladesh, 13, 327-30, 334-37; under British,
 315; and Burma, 342-43; climate change
 and, 16, 337; independence of, 3, 303, 315,
 330, 334, 336-37; Kuki-Chin-Mizo people
 in, 332, 339
 Bangor (Me.), 461
 Bangsamoro (autonomous region), 8, 367-68
 Bangsamoro Islamic Freedom Fighters, 366
 Bangsamoro people. *See* Moro people
 Bangsamoro Republik, United Federated
 States of, 366
 Banja Luka, 139-40
 Banks-Torres Federation, 399
 Bantu languages, 274, 276, 289. *See also under*
specific languages

Bantustans. *See* "homelands"
 Banzer Suárez, Hugo, 416
 Banyankore Cultural Foundation (BCF), 276
 Bảo Đại, 363
 Barba, 83
 Barbados, 443
 Barbary pirates, 47
 Barbie, Nikolas "Klaus," 416
 Barbuda, 430-31
 Barbuda Independence Movement, 431
 Barcelona, 16, 69-72
 Bari people, 256
 Barigye, John, 276
 Barnsley (Eng.), 48
 Barotse. *See* Lozi: people
 Barotse Royal Establishment (BRE), 284
 Barotseland: Kingdom of, 284; province of
 (Western Province), 284
 Barotseland Agreement, 284
 Barqa. *See* Cyrenaica
 Barrhaven (Ont.), 264
 Barre, Mohamed Siad, 260-62, 266
 Barrow (Alaska), 535
 Barzani, Massoud, 202, 220, 223
 Barzani, Mustafa, 202, 223
 Basel, 113; Prince-Bishopric of, 116
 Basel-Land, 116
 al-Bashir, Omar, 253-54
 Bashkir people, 147-50, 167
 Bashkortostan, Republic of, 149-50
 Basic Law: of Hong Kong, 357; of Macau, 358
 Basilan, 366-67
 Basonga (Basongora) people, 269, 276. *See also*
 Songora Kingdom
 Basque Country: Northern (French), 75-76;
 Spanish, 4, 69-71, 74-77
 Basque Homeland and Freedom. *See* Euskadi
 Ta Askatusana (ETA)
 Basque National Council, 74
 Basque Nationalist Party (EAJ/PNV), 74-75
 Basque people, 4, 6, 10, 69-71, 74-76; in
 France, 10, 59-60, 66, 74-76; language of,
 10, 74, 75-76
 Basque Republic, 74
 Basque Solidarity, 74-75
 Basra, 221-23, 226
 Basse-Terre, 428
 Basterland. *See* Rehoboth
 Basters, 293-94
 Batasuna (Herri Batasuna), 75-76
 Batavia. *See* Jakarta
 Bates, Michael (Prince Michael), 49-50
 Bates, Paddy Roy (Prince Roy), 49
 Baton Rouge (La.), 485
 Batumi, 188
 Bauchi State (Nigeria), 241
 Baughman, J. Pat, 473-74
 bauxite, 400
 Bavaria, 4-5, 10, 12, 52, 107-13, 120; and EU,
 33; in Greater Padania, 98; Kingdom
 of, 109; Soviet Republic of, 62, 109;
 Stroessner's ancestry in, 418
 Bavaria Party (BP), 110
 Bavarian People's Party (BVP), 110
 Bay Islands (Hond.), 441
 Bay of Biscay, 74
 Bayazid, 199
 Bayelsa State (Nigeria), 246, 249
Bayern kann es auch allein (Scharnagel), 110
 Baykal, Lake, 169
 Bayonet Constitution, 403
 Beale, James. *See* Horton, Africanus
 Bear Flag (or Bear) Republic, 499
 Beatniks, 508
 Beaufort County (S.C.), 484
 Beaumont (Tex.), 475
 Beaver County (Okla.), 476
 Beaver Island (Mich.), 498
 Bechuanaland, 293; Protectorate (Botswana),
 285
 Beck, Glenn, 453
 Bedouins, 213. *See also* Arabs
 Beer Hall Putsch, 109-10, 113
Behold a Pale Horse (Cooper), 451
 Beijing, 351-55, 357, 359
 Beja people, 253-54
 Belarus, 4, 40, 109, 147; and Crimea, 156-57,
 161; and Eurasian Union, 159, 190; and
 UN, 35
 Belarussians ("White Russians"): in Asia, 349;
 in Latvia, 28; in Ukraine, 158
 Beledweyne, 263
 Belfast, 41
 Belgæ, 52
 Belgium, 1, 52-55, 112, 232; and Africa, 3, 256,
 269-71, 273; compared to Bosnia, 141; and
 EU, 4, 52-54; and euro crisis, 52-53, 72;
 Germans in, 12-13, 54-55; language in, 10,
 52-53; partition of, 4-5, 52-55; recognition
 of Texas by, 475; religion in, 12; and
 Somaliland, 261; during World War II, 15,
 54
 Belgrade, 143
 Belize, 437, 443, 522
 Bella Coola (B.C.), 5
 Belle Isle, Commonwealth of, 453, 489
 Bellevue (Wash.), 441
 Belorussian People's Republic, 156. *See also*

- Belarus
 Belorussian SSR, 35, 156. *See also* Belarus
 Bemba people, 284
 Bendel. *See* Edo State
 Benelux. *See* Low Countries
 Bengal, partition of, 301-03, 315, 336-37. *See also* Bangladesh; West Bengal
 Bengalis, 304-05, 322, 327, 343; in Assam, 334-35; in Tripura, 330
 Benghazi, 234-35
 Benguela, Republic of, 274, 283
 Beni (Bolivia), 416
 Benin City, 244
 Benin Empire, 244
 Benin, Republic of (Dahomey), 239
 Benin, Republic of (Edoland), 244
 Bennett, W. A. C. "Wacky," 528
 Berber (Amazigh) people, 10, 229, 232; in Algeria, 232-33; Arabized, 232-233; Berberism, 81, 233; language of, 232, 234; in Libya, 232, 234, 236; in Sicily, 101; in Spanish territories, 81-82
 Beria, Laurentiy, 189
 Bering, Vitus, 533
 Berisha, Sali, 142-143
 Berkeley (Calif.), 508
 Berkshire (Eng.), 46
 Berlin, 20, 109, 113, 518; Wall, 4, 109, 189, 208
 Berlusconi, Silvio, 98, 100, 104-05
 Bermuda, 8, 437
 Bern, 115-17
 Berry, V. E. "Red," 476-77
 Bertin-Pourchet, Georgette, 67
 Bertoleoni, Giuseppe, 104
 Bertoleoni, Tonino, 104
 Besançon, 66
 Beslan, 177, 179
 Bessarabia, 128-30, 162. *See also* Transnistria
 Beta Israel. *See* Falashas
 Bethlehem, 209, 211
Better Off without 'Em (Thompson), 474
 "Better Together" campaign, 34
 Beverly Hills (Calif.), 484
 Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), 321
 Bhutan, 327-29
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 303; political dynasty of, 305
 Biafra: Movement for the Actualisation of the Sovereign State of (MASSOB), 243-44; Republic of, 3, 12, 242-48, 274; flag of, 243; War, 242-44, 246-47, 249
 Biafra Zionist Movement (BZM), 243-44
 Biarritz, 75
 Bible Belt, 472
 Biden, Joseph, 222-23
 Big Sur, 506
 Bignasca, Giuliano, 117
 Bihar, 128
 Bihor, 128
 Bildu party, 75
 Bill of Rights, 452. *See also* United States Constitution
 Bilwi (Puerto Cabezas), 443-44
 Bimini, 436
 Bin Laden, Osama, 178, 213, 308. *See also* al-Qaeda
 Bioko Free State, 274
 Bioko Island, 11, 249-50; Movement for the Self-Determination of (MAIB), 250
 bioregionalism, 48, 472, 509; in US, 453, 459-60. *See also* "eco-nationalism"; environmentalism
 Bir Bango, 336-37
 Bird, Pamela, 436
Birth of a Nation, The (Miles), 511
 Biscayne National Park, 477
 Bismarck, Otto von, 1
 Bjorn Socialist Republic, 21, 23
 "Black Belt," 472, 481. *See also* New Afrika, Republic of
 Black Beret Cadre, 437
Black Elk Speaks, 493
 "Black Hawk Down" incident, 262
 "Black Hebrews" (US), 482-83
 Black Hills, 493-94; Confederacy of the, 494
Black Mischief (Waugh), 255
 Black nationalism: in Bermuda, 437; in Caribbean, 446; in US, 243, 254, 273, 480-84, 512. *See also* pan-Africanism
 Black Power movement, 405, 434, 480-84, 507. *See also* pan-Africanism
 Black Sea, 149, 154, 166, 175, 183, 186, 193
 Black Sea Fleet, 156, 160
 Black Spring, 233
 Blair, Tony, 33, 39, 48, 222
 Blavatsky, Helena P., 322-23
 Bloc Català, 72
 Bloc Québécois (BQ), 517, 519-20
 Block Island, 461-62
 Blue Nile, 253, 255
Blueseed, 16, 506
 Blunkett, David, 48
 Bnei Menashe, 333
 Bodo Liberation Tigers Force (BLTF), 335
 Bodo people, 334-35
 Bodo Territorial Autonomous District (BTAD), 335
 Bodoland, 322, 335; National Democratic

Front of (NDFB), 335
 Bodoland Territorial Council (BTC), 335
 Boer Wars, 287, 292, 423
 Boere Party, 292
 Boeremaag, 292
 Boerestaat, 291
 Boerestaat Party, 291
 Boers (Afrikaners, Dutch South Africans),
 11, 287-94, 423; and emigration to South
 America, 416, 423
 Bohemia, 121-23, 164-65
 Bokassa, "Emperor," 269
 Bokhti, 199
 Boko Haram, 238, 246-47
 Boleslav the Gracious, 128
 Bolivia, 11, 161, 415-18
 Bologna, 85, 96-97
 Bolsheviks, 2, 25-26, 118, 147-48, 150-56, 387;
 in Caucasus, 173-75, 180, 187, 192; in
 Central Asian republics, 311; in Iran, 200;
 in Siberia, 167, 170-71. *See also* Russian
 Civil War; Russian Revolution
 Bolzano (Bozen), 91
 Bonaire, 425-27
 Bonaire Democratic Party, 427
 Bonanza, State of, 502
 Bond, James, 49
 Bonn, 113
Book of Mormon, 333, 480, 498
 Booth, John Wilkes, 510
 Bophuthatswana: Defense Forces (BDF), 290;
 Republic of, 274, 289-91
 Borama, 265
 Border Wall (Western Sahara), 231
 Borneo (Kalimantan), 367, 369, 374-76, 384.
 See also Brunei; East Kalimantan; Sabah;
 Sarawak; West Kalimantan
 Bornholm, 21
 Borno State (Nigeria), 246-47
 Bornu Kingdom, 246
 Bosanska Krajina, Serbian Autonomous
 Oblast of, 140
 Bosnia and Herzegovina, 7, 10, 135-41, 222-
 23, 398; Federation of (Croat-Muslim
 Federation), 140-41; possible partition
 of, 4, 11, 13, 141; Serbian Republic of
 (Republika Srpska), 139
 Bosniaks (Muslim Slavs), 125, 135-36, 138-41,
 145
 Bosnian War, 4, 135, 139-42, 222-23
 Bossi, Umberto, 64, 87-89, 94, 97-98, 105; and
 Ticino, 117
 Boston, 461, 473; Boston Marathon bombing,
 179
 Boswell, James, 10
 Botswana, 285-286, 290-91, 293
 Bouchard, Lucien, 519-20
 Bougainville, 12, 393-94
 Bougainville Copper Ltd. (BCL), 394
 Bougainville Interim Government (BIG), 394
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 393
 Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA), 394
Bounty, H. M. S., 410
 Bourbon, House of, 100-01
 Bowles, William Augustus, 478
 Boyoma, Republic of, 273
Boys from Brazil, The (Levin), 418
 Bozen (Bolzano), 91
 Bragança, 80
 Bramsleys Housing Cooperative, 50
 Branch Davidian, 451
 Brandenburg, 119-20
 Brando, Marlon, 407
 Brandon (Man.), 525
 Braunau am Inn, 109
 Brazil, 7, 9-10, 83, 255, 417-20, 423; and China,
 355; Empire of, 417
 Brazos River, 476
 Brazzaville, 269, 273
 Brčko District, 140
 Breckenridge, John, 500
 Bremen, 113
 Breslin, Jimmy, 463
 Breton Autonomist Party, 60
 Breton Democratic Union, 60
 Breton language, 45, 59-60
 Breton Liberation Front, 60
 Breton Party, 60
 Breton Revolutionary Army (ARB), 60
 Breton-Canadians, 459
 Brezet, Adolphe, 423
 Brezhnev, Leonid, 153-54, 191, 210
 Bridge of Hell, 66
 Brisbane, 380, 384
 Bristol Channel, 47
 British, as national identity, 42-43, 415. *See*
 also England; United Kingdom
 British Columbia (BC), 508-09, 513, 525-
 31, 533, 536; Colony of, 528; opinion of
 Quebec in, 520
 British Columbia Treaty Commission (BCTC),
 530-31
 British Honduras. *See* Belize
 British Indian Ocean Territory (BIOT), 298-99
 British National Party (BNP), 42
 British New Guinea, 393. *See also* Papua New
 Guinea
 British North America Act (1867), 517

- British Petroleum (BP), 43, 484-85
British South Africa Company (BSAC), 284, 286
British West Florida, Dominion of, 479. *See also* West Florida
Brittany, 43-45, 59-60, 76, 521; Federalist League of, 60; Party of the Organization for a Free, 60
Bronx, 463
Brooke, James, 369
Brooke, Vyner, 369
Brooklyn, 463-65, 481
Broward County (Fla.), 478
Brown, Edmund G. "Jerry," Sr., 504
Brown, Edmund G. "Pat," Sr., 504
Brown, Jim, 485
Brown Berets, 507
Brownfield, William, 420
Brunei, 14, 35, 368, 370
Brussels, 52-54
Bubi people, 11, 249-50
Buchanan, James, 500
Buckley, William F., Sr., 420
Buckley, William F., Jr., 420
Buddhism, 12; in ancient Afghanistan, 310; in Bangladesh, 336-37; in Burma, 150, 335, 338, 340, 342-43; in India, 319-20, 327; in Russia, 147, 150-51, 171; in Sri Lanka, 324; and swastikas, 446; in Thailand, 361; Tibetan, 150, 171, 353
Buea, 248
Buenos Aires, 414-15
Buffalo: City of (N.Y.), 464-65; State of, 463
Buganda Kingdom, 274, 276-77
Buginese people, 374
Buhoodle, 264
Bukavu, 272; Republic of, 272
Bukovina, 164
Bulawayo, 286
Bulgaria, 2, 101, 125, 130-32, 135-36, 138, 381; in Balkan Wars, 131; Kalmyks in, 150; and NATO, 158; Pomaks in, 134; Turks in, 12
Bulgarian National Movement, 133
Bulgarians: related to Bulgars, 149; in Serbia, 133
Bulgaristan, 149
Bulgars, 130, 149
bulletproof, belief in being, 272, 365, 493
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward, 50
Bumbunga, Province of, 377
Bundu dia Kongo (BDK), 273
Bunnell (Fla.), 513
Bunyoro (Bunyoro-Kitara) Kingdom, 274, 276
Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), 494, 497
Bureau of Land Management (BLM), 494
Burgundy, 57; Duchy of, 50
Burkhanism, 171
Burkina Faso, 90, 246, 355
Burma (Myanmar), 3, 5-6, 8-9, 12, 16, 332-43; Buddhism in, 150, 335, 338, 340, 342-43; independence of, 315; lost tribes of Israel in, 243, 327, 332-34
Burmese people. *See* Bamar
Burnell, Cory, 473
Burns, Robert, 33
Burr, Aaron, 484
Burundi, 269, 272
Buryatia, 171
Bush, George H. W. (Sr.), 221, 262
Bush, George W., 391, 465, 475, 509; and Hurricane Katrina, 484; Middle East policy of, 69, 205, 308; and South Sudan, 254; and 2000 election, 478; and 2004 election, 461, 474; and Venezuela, 420
Bush, Jeb, 478
Bushmanland ("homeland"), 293
"Bushmen" (Khoisians), 293-94
Busoga Kingdom, 274, 276
Buthelezi, Mangosuthu, 290
Butler, Richard, 510-13
Butte County (Calif.), 499, 503-04
Buynaksk (Temir-Khan-Shura), 181
Bwebale Ivan Rutakirwa Agutamba Rwigi IV, 276
Byron, Lord, 387
Byzantine Empire, 101
Cabinda, 11-12, 273-74, 281-83; city of (Tchiowa), 283; Front for the Liberation of the Enclave of (FLEC), 281-83; Republic of, 273, 283
Caddo Nation, 483
Cádiz, 77
Cagliari, 103
Cairo (Ill.), 490
Cajun people, 454, 484-85, 521; language of, 484, 521
Calabar Kingdom, 249
Calcutta. *See* Kolkata
Caledonian Union, 400
California, 441-42, 473, 495-97, 499-511, 513; annexation to US, 439, 499; flag of, 499; independence of, 454, 499; libertarianism in, 16, 398, 506-07; partition of, 14, 195, 466, 495, 499-506; University of, 507-08; Western Shoshone claims in, 499. *See also* Baja California
California Free State, 499

- California Independence Movement, 499
- California Republic (Bear Republic, Bear Flag Republic), 499
- caliphate, Islamic, 5; in Arab lands, 178-9, 214, 219, 224-27, 247; and Balkans, 178; in Britain, 47; in Nigeria, 247; in Russia, 149, 178-79; in Spain, 47, 78, 178. *See also* Islamic radicalism; Islamic State; Ottoman Empire
- Calizonia, State of, 503-04
- Callenbach, Ernest, 509
- Calvin, John, 115
- Calvin, Prince, 396
- Calvo, Edward, 391
- Calyпсо, 105
- Camba (Cruceño) people, 415-16, 418
- Camba Nation, 416
- Camba Republic, 415
- Cameron, David, 34-35
- Cambodia, 363-64
- Cameroon, 13, 239, 246-49
- Campania, 100
- Canada, 1, 12, 14, 113-15, 484, 487, 515-38; and annexation of Turks and Caicos, 436-37; and China, 355; and Commonwealth, 34, 40, 44, 46; compared to US, 515; constitution of, 519-20; First Nations in, 9, 386, 454, 465-66, 519-20, 523, 525, 528-31, 533-37; flag of, 515; French language and culture in, 10, 459, 484-85, 515-21, 525-27; immigrants from, in Bolivia, 416; inclusion of parts of, in Cascadia, 508, 528; and Israel, 209; libertarianism in, 460; and Madawaska, 460-61; micronations in, 14, 521-22, 524, 525; and NAFTA, 437, 442; national identity in, 42, 515; and New Atlantic Confederacy, 459; and Oregon Question, 508; as part of "white bastion," 511; proposals to annex parts of, to US, 521-22; proposals to annex parts of US to, 474, 490; Province of, 517; and SADR, 231; Scots Irish in, 41; Serbs in, 145; Sikhs in, 321; Tamils in, 324; Ukrainians in, 154; white supremacism in, 513
- Canada Day, 515
- Canadian-Americans, 487
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC), 515
- Canadian Museum of Civilization, 524
- Canadian National Capital Region, 523-24
- Canarian Armed Detachments (DAC), 81
- Canarian Coalition, 81
- Canary Islands, 8, 71, 81, 229, 232; Popular Front of the (FREPIC-AWAÑAK), 81; Popular Republic of the, 81
- Canary Islands Independence Movement (MPAIAC), 81
- Canavan, Dennis, 34
- Canberra, 377, 382, 385
- Caneca, Frei ("Brother Mug"), 419
- cannibalism, 269, 372, 397
- Cantabria, 79; Regionalist Party of, 79
- Cantabrian National Council (CNC), 79
- Cantabrian Unity, 79
- Cantonese, 345
- Cape Breton Island, 11, 519; Province of, 521
- Cape Breton Labour Party, 521
- Cape Breton Liberation Army (CBLA), 521
- Cape Cod, 462, 484
- Cape Colony, 287, 293
- Cape Dutch, 291. *See also* Boers
- Cape May County (N.J.), 466
- Cape of Good Hope (province), 293
- Cape York Peninsula, 383-84
- Caprivi/Itenge, Free State of, 286
- Caprivi Liberation Army (CLA), 285
- Caprivi Strip (Itenge), 285-86
- Carbone, Giorgio (Giorgio I), 90
- Carcamanos* (non-Iberian Euro-Brazilians), 418
- Cardiff (Caerdydd), 39
- cargo cults, 396-99
- Carib people, 444
- Caribbean, 3, 8-9, 425-38, 441, 443-45; and China, 355; indigenous people of, 9, 425, 444; pan-Africanism in, 243, 257; two-island federations in, 409, 425-28, 431. *See also under specific territories*
- Carinthia (Kärnten), 135
- Carleton University, 538
- Carlo Alberto, King of Sardinia, 104
- Carmelite order, 419
- Carnaro, Regency of, 135
- Carnation Revolution, 83-84
- Carnia (Cjargne), 95-96
- Caroline Islands, 389
- Carpathia (Euroregion), 4, 128
- Carpathian Mountains, 163
- Carpathian Ruthenia, 122, 165; Congress of, 165; Republic of, 165. *See also* Rusyns; Transcarpathia
- Carpatho-Ukraine, 164-65. *See also* Rusyns; Transcarpathia
- Carrier Indians. *See* Wet'suwet'en
- Carson, Kit, 507
- Carter, Jimmy, 309
- Carthage, 101
- Casamance, 13, 239-41, 274; Movement of Democratic Forces of (MFDC), 241

- Casamance River, 239
- Cascade Mountains, 509-10, 512
- Cascadia, 453, 457, 508-09, 528; flag of, 508-09
- Cascadia Cup, 509
- Cascadian Independence Project, 508
- Cascadian National Party (CNP), 508
- Casley, Leonard (Leonard I), 377, 381
- Caspian Sea, 152, 180, 195
- Castellanist Union, 79
- Castile, 79, 83, 107; Kingdom of, 79
- Castile–La Mancha, 79
- Castile–León, 79-80
- Castilian Left, 79
- Castilian Republic, 79
- Castilian Unity (UdCa), 79
- Castro District, 508
- Castro, Fidel, 431
- Catalan language, 63, 69, 71, 73-74, 76
- Catalina Island. *See* Santa Catalina Island
- Catalonia, 8, 10-11, 69-77, 94; and EU, 4, 33, 35-36; and Gibraltar, 83; Greater, 71; languages of, 63; as model for South American movements, 420, 422; Northern (French Catalonia), 12, 72-73; parliament of, 24; and “prosperity secessionism,” 5, 12, 52, 71-72, 110, 121; referendum in, 4, 72, 74; Republican Left of (ERC), 72-73, 83
- Catherine the Great, 154, 157
- Catholicism, Roman: in Balkans, 125, 135, 143; in Brazil, 419; in Canada, 12, 517; in Czechoslovakia, 122; in Germany, 12, 109-10, 112-13; in Ireland and Northern Ireland, 12-13, 33, 40-41; in Middle East, 212, 215; in Malta, 105; in Philippines, 365, 368; in Spain, 78; in Switzerland, 115-17; in US, 511. *See also* Maronites
- Cato Island, 380
- Caucasian languages, 74
- Caucasus, 2, 5, 166, 173-94. *See also* North Caucasus; South Caucasus and under specific territories
- Caucasus Emirate, 149, 178-79, 190; and Chechnya, 176, 178-79; and Ukraine, 159
- Caucasus Wars, 173, 186
- Cayenne (Fr. Guiana), 422
- Cayetano, Benjamin, 405
- Cayman Islands, 436-37, 441
- Cayuga people, 465
- Ceará, 419
- Ceaușescu, Nicolae, 127-28
- Celebes Republic, 373-74. *See also* Sulawesi
- Celtic languages, 24, 31-33, 44-45, 60; and Basque, 74. *See also under specific languages*
- Celts and Celtic identity, 36, 76; in Argentina, 415; in Canada, 459, 473, 521; in Iberia, 76, 79; in Italy, 88; in the Low Countries, 52; in Spain, 44, 521; in Switzerland, 116; in US, 473. *See also under specific nations*
- Cemanahuac, 507-08
- Central African Republic (CAR), 239, 251, 269, 277, 392
- Central America. *See* Mesoamerica and under specific countries
- Central America, Federal Republic of, 446
- Central Asian republics, 3, 147, 156, 191, 222, 301, 311-13; and China, 347, 350; languages in, 348. *See also under specific countries*
- Central California, State of, 504, 506
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 307, 437; in Africa, 236, 271; in Southeast Asia, 364-65, 374; in Nicaragua, 444; Pakistani equivalent of, 303; and Puerto Rico, 434
- Central Park, 463
- Central Kongo, Federal Republic of (Central Kongo Free State), 273
- Central Province (Zambia), 285
- Central Queensland, 384
- Central Tibetan Administration (CTA), 7, 352-53
- Central Treaty Organization. *See* Baghdad Pact
- Central Valley (Calif.), 505
- Ceuta, 71, 81-83, 229
- Ceuta and Melilla, Committee to Free, 82
- Ceylon. *See* Sri Lanka
- Chabon, Michael, 210
- Chad, 246, 248; and Israel, 244; and Libya, 234, 236; and Mali intervention, 238; north–south divisions in, 251; and Sudan, 251, 254
- Chagos Islands, 15, 298-99; Provisional Government of Diego Garcia and the, 299
- Chagossian people, 15-16, 105, 298-99
- Chaldeans. *See* Assyrians
- Cham Liberation Front (FLC), 363
- Cham people, 363-64
- Chamberlain, Joseph, 210
- Chamberlain, Neville, 210
- Chambéry, 64-65
- Chamorro (Chamoru) people, 391
- Chamorro Nation, 391
- Champa, Republic of, 363; Republic of Central Highlands and, 363
- Chandigarh, 321
- Channel Islands (Calif.), 441, 507
- Channel Islands (Jersey and Guernsey), 4, 31, 43-44, 47; free-association status of, 37,

- Chao Fa rebellion, 364-65
 ChaoFa Federated State, 7, 365
 Charlemagne, 61
 Charles III (Bonnie Prince Charlie), 34
 Charles, Prince of Wales, 45-46
 Charlestown (Nevis), 430
 Charlotte Amalie, 433
 Chávez, Hugo, 420-22
 Chechen Autonomous Oblast, 175
 Chechen–Ingush: ASSR, 175-77; Autonomous Oblast, 175
 Chechen Republic of Ichkeria (CRI), 176-79
 Chechen Wars, 147, 149, 151, 175-79, 182, 185, 193
 Chechens, 173-176, 186; deportation of, 175-76, 179, 200; elsewhere in Russia, 179; in Georgia, 179, 188; in Syria, 218; in US, 179
 Chechnya, 4, 6, 147, 149, 151, 170-71, 175-80, 183-85, 190; Cossacks in, 152; Nogais in, 182; in Russian Empire, 173
 chemical weapons, 221, 312
 Chemnitz (Karl-Marx-Stadt), 111
 Chennai (Madras), 322-23
 Cherokee people, 454, 478, 492
 Cherkess people, 184. *See also* Circassians
 Cherkess Republic, 184-85
 Cherkessia, Vilayat, 178. *See also* Circassia
 Cherkessia–Abazashta, Republic of, 184-85
 Cherkessk (city), 183, 185
 Chernivtsi Oblast, 165
 Chesapeake Bay, 466
 Chesapeake, State of, 466
 chess, 151
 Chetniks, 136
 Cheyenne people. *See* Northern Cheyenne people
 Chiang Kai-Shek, 349, 354-56
 Chiapas, 442
 Chicago, 490, 492; Assyrians in, 225; Black nationalism in, 480; University of, 506
 Chicano identity, 454, 495, 506-07. *See also* Hispanic Americans; Mexican-Americans
 Childs, John, 500-02
 Chile, 410-17
 Chin National Front, 338
 Chin people, 332, 334, 338-39, 342. *See also* Kuki–Chin–Mizo (Zo) people; Kuki people; Mizo people
 Chin Republic, 338
 Chin State, 338-39
 China, People’s Republic of (PRC), 3, 7-8, 13, 151, 345-59; and Africa, 231, 242, 271, 287; “autonomous regions” in, 7, 10, 150-51, 345-54; and Burma, 337, 339, 341-42; and Hmong, 347, 364-65; and India, 7, 315, 318-19, 329-31, 347, 353, 355; minorities in, 3, 5, 12-13, 150-51, 322, 345-58; and Nepal, 325; and Pakistan, 318, 347, 350; population of, 241, 345; and southern island claims, 370-71; and Tuva, 171; and UN, 6, 143, 355; and US, 339, 343, 345, 350, 353, 355-56, 361; compared to Vietnam, 363, 365
 China, Reorganized National Government of (Japanese puppet state), 351
 China, Republic of (ROC) (Nationalist mainland China), 171, 354; and Burma, 338-39; establishment of, 348; and Hui, 352; and Tibet, 352, 354; and Xinjiang, 349, 354; and Zhuang, 345
 China, Republic of (ROC) (Taiwan), 11, 13, 347, 354-56, 365, 370; diplomatic recognition of, 6, 143, 261, 352, 354-55
 Chincoteague Island (Va.), 480
 Chinese Civil War, 345, 354-56
 Chinese Communist Party, 8, 347-48, 352-54, 357. *See also* Communism: in China; Maoism
 Chinese Empire, 171, 347-48, 356; and Philippines, 365; and Taiwan, 354; and Tibet, 352
 Chinese language, 345, 356
 Chinese, overseas: on Borneo, 369-70; on Christmas Island, 385; in French Polynesia, 408; in Indonesia, 372, 375; in Northern Marianas, 391; in Singapore, 9, 369
 Chinese Revolution (1911), 171, 347-49, 352
 Chinese Revolution (1949), 353
 Chinland, 332, 338-39. *See also* Chin people
 Chippewyan people, 537
 Chirac, Jacques, 408
 Chita Republic (Far Eastern Republic), 169
 Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT), 336
 Chokwe (Tchokwe), 283. *See also* Lunda-Tchokwe
 Chorzów, 121
 Chrétien, Jean, 519
 Christchurch (N.Z.), 386
 Christian democracy, in Macedonia, 132
 Christian-Democrat and Flemish party (CD&V), 53
 Christian Exodus, 473
 Christian I, King of Denmark, 37
 Christian Identity movement, 482, 510, 514
 Christiania, Free Town, 14, 20, 50
 “Christian patriot” movement. *See* militia

- movement
 Christians: in Africa, alongside Muslims, 12, 239-41, 243-44, 247-48, 251, 256-57, 278-79; in Burma, 340; in Egypt, 226-27; in India, 327, 330-34; in Indonesia, 371-74, 376; in Iraq, 225; in Lebanon, 212, 215-16; in Malaysia, 369-70; in New Hebrides, 397; in Northern Caucasus, 176, 178, 188; in Syria, 5, 215-18; in Vietnam, 364. *See also under specific denominations*
 Christie, Douglas, 525
 Christmas Island (Caribbean), 436
 Christmas Island (Indian Ocean), 385
 Christopher I, King of Vikesland, 525-27
 Chrysler, 489
 Chubut, 415
 Chukchi people, 172
 Chukotka, 172
 Chunta Aragonista (CHA), 78
 Churachandpur, 333-34
 Church of Jesus Christ–Christian, 510
 Church of the Creator, 513
 Churchill River, 537
 Churchill, Winston, 44
 Chuuk (Truk), 389
 Chuvash people, 147-48
 Chuvashia, 150
 Cilisia, 187
 Cimarron County (Okla.), 476
 Cimarron Territory (Cimarron Strip), 476
 Circassia and Circassians, 173-75, 178-79, 183-86, 188, 190; and Caucasus Emirate, 178; in diaspora, 184, 186, 197; language of, 184-86
 Circassian Republic, 183-184
 circumcision, 333
 Cis-Caucasus. *See* North Caucasus
 Ciskei, 289-90
 Cisplatina, 417
 Citadel community (Ida.), 453, 514
 Citizens for Saving California Farm Industries, 505
 Civil Rights Act (1964), 471
 Civil Rights Movement (US), 449-50, 454, 471, 480, 507
 Civil War (US), 1, 7, 449-50, 461, 463, 469-73, 479, 494; and California, 499, 503; and Oregon Question, 508, 510
 “civilizational culture,” 347
 Cizirê (Jizira), 218
 Cjargne. *See* Carnia
 clans, Somali, 261-64
 Clark County (Nev.), 495
 Clash, the, 50
 Clayoquot Sound, 528
 Clean Water Act, 490
 Cleveland, Grover, 403
 climate change, 16, 105; in Arctic, 17, 170, 536, 538; in Bangladesh, 16, 337; and glaciers, 413; in Micronesia, 393
 Clinton, Bill, 254, 472; and China, 350; conspiracy theories about, 451; and Somalia, 262; and Sudan, 254
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 451, 465
 Clunies-Ross, John, 385
 Coahuila, 439
 Coast Province (Pwani), 279-80
 Coastal California, State of, 504-05
 Coastal Ranges, 508
 Cobb, Craig, 513-14
 Cobbsville, 513-14
 Cobray International War School, 437
 Cochabamba, 416
 Cockburn, 436
 Coconut War, 398-99
 Cocos Islands (Keeling Islands), 376, 384-85
 Codava Land, 323
 Codava National Council, 323
 Codrington, 431
 COINTELPRO (FBI Counter-Intelligence Program), 481
 CoKaNe, State of, 492
 Cold War, 5, 147-48, 194; and Afghanistan, 307, 309; in Africa, 3, 271, 281-83, 289; in Asia, 3, 172, 354-56, 364, 371; in Balkans, 136, 138; in Bolivia, 416; in Caribbean, 478; in Europe, 2-3, 11, 85, 109, 125, 141; in film, 451; in Indian Ocean, 299; in Latin America, 3, 444; in Middle East, 195, 201-02, 208, 212, 214, 220-21. *See also* Communism; NATO; Soviet Union etc.
 Collier County (Fla.), 478
 Collier, Randolph, 505
 Cologne (Köln), 112
 Colombia, Republic of, 392, 420, 445-47; as “Gran Colombia,” 420, 445-46
 Colonial Christian Republic, 451, 489
 colonialism: defined, 8-9; internal, 9, 207, 454, 494
 Colorado, State of (current), 14, 451, 466, 491, 503
 Colorado, State of (proposed state in southern Calif.), 503, 505
 Colorado River (in Tex.), 476
 “Coloured” people (mixed-race South Africans), 292-94. *See also* Basters; Griqua people
 Columbia (S.C.), 473

Columbia, District of, 54, 452, 467, 479;
 proposed Canadian equivalent of, 524;
 statehood movement in, 392

Columbia River, 509

Columbus, Christopher, 77, 89, 431, 434

Combat Rock (Clash), 50

Coming Race, The (Bulwer-Lytton), 50

Commitment Coalition, 74

Committee for National Liberation (Ladin),
 93

Committee for State Security. *See* KGB

Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS),
 28, 157

Commonwealth of Nations (British
 Commonwealth), 44; and Australia, 40,
 44, 377; and Bahamas, 437; and Fiji, 395;
 and Newfoundland, 522; and Scotland,
 34; and South Africa, 289; and Uganda,
 275

commonwealth status (within US), 389-91,
 434-35, 533

Communism, 5-6; in Afghanistan, 307, 309;
 in Africa, 147, 169, 257, 259-61, 269, 278,
 289, 297; in Burma, 339; in China, 8, 339,
 345-49, 354-57, 361-63; in Cuba, 434; in
 Eastern Europe, 2-4, 28, 121-22, 125-28,
 131, 134, 138, 145, 147; in Germany, 62,
 107-09, 111, 118, 153; in Greece, 133; in
 India, 334; in Indonesia, 371; in Italy, 85,
 96, 100; in Laos, 364-65; in Mongolia, 171,
 351; in Nepal, 324-25; in Nicaragua, 444;
 Obama accused of, 475; in Philippines,
 366; in Portugal, 84; Soviet, 2-3, 11-12,
 118, 147; in Spain, 71, 74, 78; in Turkey,
 202; in Tuva, 171; in US, 481, 511, 514;
 in Vietnam, 363-64, 399; in Yemen, 214;
 in Yugoslavia, 136-139, 141, 144. *See also*
 China, People's Republic of; Maoism;
 Marxism-Leninism; Soviet Union etc.

Comorian State, 295-97

Comoro Islands, 295-97; Federal Islamic
 Republic of the, 295

Comoros, Union of the, 297

Comrat, Republic of, 130

concentration camps, 44, 110, 119, 144, 159;
 in Bosnia, 139; in militia-movement
 propaganda, 451

Conceyu Xoven. *See* Leonese People's Union

Conch Republic, 11, 477

Concord (N.H.), 460

Concordia, 377

condominium rule: in Moresnet, 55; in New
 Hebrides, 396-98; in Saarland, 113; in
 Sudan, 251

Confederate Colony, 473-74

Confederate Society of America, 473

Confederate States of America (CSA), 10, 115,
 449-50, 469, 472, 475; battle flag of, 472,
 474; capital of, 479; as inspiration for State
 of Jefferson, 502; Northern sympathy
 for, 463, 490-91; secretary of war of, 500;
 support for, in Oregon, 500

confederation, defined, 7, 113-15

Confederation of Southern States (CSS), 472-
 73

Confederation of the Peoples of the Caucasus
 (CPC/KGNK), 185

Confucianism, 347

Congo: Belgian, 251, 256, 269, 273; French,
 269; People's Republic of (Congo-
 Brazzaville), 272, 423; People's Republic
 of (eastern rebel state), 272; Republic of
 (Congo-Brazzaville), 269, 272-74, 281-83;
 Republic of (Congo-Léopoldville), 269;
 Republic of (Congo-Stanleyville), 271-72

Congo Crisis, 269-71

Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC)
 (Congo-Léopoldville/Kinshasa) (Zaire),
 3, 6, 11-12, 242, 255-56, 269-74, 423;
 and Angola, 281; Basonga in, 269, 276;
 compared to South Africa, 289; Lord's
 Resistance Army in, 277

Congo Free State. *See* Belgian Congo

Congo River, 273, 281

Congolese Rally for Democracy (RCD), 272

Congress of Nationalities for a Federal Iran
 (CNFI), 304

Congress of the Balkar People, 184

Connecticut, 414, 449, 461-62, 464, 512; and
 Bush family, 474

Connery, Sean, 34, 437

Conservative Party (Can.), 527

Conservative Party (UK), 33, 36

conspiracy theories, 185, 437; in Egypt, 227; in
 militia movement, 451, 514

Constantinople, 134, 173. *See also* Istanbul;
 Ottoman Empire

Constitution Act (1791), 517

Continental Divide, 509

Contras (Nicaragua), 444-45

Convergence and Union (CiU), 72

Cook County (Ill.), 490

Cook Islands, 386-87, 408

Cook, James, 397-98, 400-01

Cooke, Hope (Namgyal), 329

Cooper, Bill, 451

Cooper, Rick, 511

Coordinadora Arauco-Malleco (CAM), 413

- Coorg, 323
Copenhagen, 14, 20, 50, 256
copper, 271
Copts, 5, 226-27
Coral Sea, 400-01
Coral Sea Islands, Gay and Lesbian Kingdom of the, 380-81
Cordilleran people, 367
Cordova, 78
Cornish language, 31, 33, 45, 60
Cornish Nationalist Party, 45
Cornish Solidarity, 45
Cornish Stannary Parliament, 46
Cornwall, 31, 44-46, 60, 521; Duchy of, 45-46
Cornyn, John, 476
Corregidor, 368
Corsica, 4, 62, 64-66, 89, 101, 397
Corsican Greens, 66
Corsican Nation, Party of the (PNC), 66
Corsican National Liberation Front (FNLC), 66
Cortes Bank, 441
Cortez Development Company, 441
Cortina d'Ampezzo, 92
Cossackia (Kazakia), 152
Cossacks, 147, 151-53, 156; in Caucasus, 173-75, 177, 180, 185-86; compared to Gurkhas, 327; in Kazakhstan, 5, 152-53; in Ukraine, 156
Costa Rica, 444-45
Costner, Kevin, 185
Côte d'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), 231, 239, 242-43
cotton, 312
Counani, Free State of (Republic of Independent Guyana), 423
Council for a Free Abaco, 437
Council of Conservative Christians (CCC), 473
Council of Cyrenaica in Libya (CCL) (Cyrenaica National Council or Transitional Council), 235
Council of Europe, 4, 62, 88, 93, 128; and Georgia, 192
counterculture, 15, 20; in Australia, 380; in Canada, 527-28; in Israel, 211; in US, 453-54, 477, 493, 508-09
Coup, The (Updike), 255
Courland, Duchy of, 427
Couto Misto, 66, 83
Covenant, the Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (CSA), 450, 511
Covington, Harold, 513
Crackpottonia, 491
Crawley, 15, 298
Cree people, 520, 525, 536
Creech, Larry, 473-74
Creek people. *See* Muscogee people
Crees, Grand Council of, 520
creole languages, 239-41, 298, 393; in Caribbean, 446, 484. *See also* pidgin languages
"Creole" people (Caribbean), 443-44
Crescent City (Calif.), 500
Crescenta Valley (Calif.) European American Society, 513
Crete, 132-33
Crimea, 4-5, 154-63; annexation of, 11-13, 129, 154, 159-63, 166, 189-90; Autonomous Republic of, 157-60; Cossacks in, 152; Republic of, 160-61
Crimean Khanate, 154
Crimean People's Republic, 154-56
Crimean War, 156, 173, 199
Croatia, 12-13, 92, 135-41, 154; Independent State of (NDH), 136, 144
Croatian Democratic Union (HDZ), 136
Croatian War, 138-39, 142
Croats: in Bosnia, 138-41; in Vojvodina, 145
Croes, Betico, 425
Cross River State (Nigeria), 249
Crown Dependencies, of UK, 31, 37-38, 43-45
Cruceño people. *See* Camba people
Crusades, 47, 125, 205, 333, 480
Cuba, 425, 431, 434, 436-38, 478; and US, 469, 477-78; and Africa, 265, 281; British conquest of, 478; and Nicaragua, 444; and Russia, 161; and Santería, 484; slavery in, 441
Cultural Revolution, 353
cultural villages: in Hawai'i, 405; in South Africa, 292; in South Carolina, 484
Cumberland (B.C.), 528-29
Cumberland (Md.), 467
Cumberland County (N.J.), 466
Cuna people. *See* Kuna people
Curaçao, 8, 425-27
Curitiba, 418
Curry County (Ore.), 500-03
Cushland. *See* Kush
Custer, George, 493
Cuzco, 416-17
cybernations, 15
Cypriot Fighters, National Organization of (EOKA), 197
Cyprus, Republic of, 6, 13, 197-99; and euro crisis, 5, 199; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210
Cyprus Turkish Republic. *See* Northern

- Cyprus, Turkish Republic of
- Cyrenaica, 10, 12, 233-36; Congress of the People of, 235; Emirate of, 234; Political Bureau of (PBC), 235
- Cyrenaica National Council (or Transitional Council). *See* Council of Cyrenaica in Libya
- Cyrillic alphabet, 10
- Czech Lands (Czechia), 121-23. *See also* Bohemia; Moravia
- Czech Legion, 167
- Czech language, 119-20, 122-23
- Czech Republic, 107, 121-23; and EU, 110; and Israel, 209; micronations in, 128; and NATO, 158; and UN, 35
- Czech Silesia, 121-22
- Czechoslovakia, 2, 9, 11, 52, 121-23, 128, 158; and Biafra, 242; as confederation, 115; dissolution of, 122, 147; founding of, 121-22; and Ruthenia, 164; and Sorbs, 119-20; Soviet occupation of, 122; and UN, 35; in World War II, 122, 164-65
- Dachau, 110
- Dade County. *See* Miami-Dade County
- Daedalus, 133
- Dagar people, 363
- Dagestan, 176-83; Islamic State of, 177, 180, 183; in Russian Empire, 173; Vilayat, 178
- Dahomey, Republic of. *See* Benin, Republic of (former Dahomey)
- Dakar, 241
- Dakota people, 492-93
- Dalai Lama, 13th, 352-53
- Dalai Lama, 14th (Tenzin Gyatso), 151, 353
- Dalí, Salvador, 71
- Dalles, The (Ore.), 509
- Dalmatia, 91-92, 138
- Damaraland (“homeland”), 293
- Damascus, 78, 218; province of, 215
- Damietta, 227
- Danes, in Germany, 51, 119-20
- Danish, 17-19
- Dann, Carrie and Mary, 499
- Danube Banat. *See* Vojvodina
- Danube River, 141
- Danzig. *See* Gdańsk
- Darfur, 251-55; Federal State of, 254
- Darfur Independence Front (DIF), 254
- Darfur Liberation Front, 254
- Dargin people, 180-81
- Darjeeling, 329
- Darjeeling Hills, 327-29
- Darod clan, 262-65
- Darul Islam movement, 374
- Darwin (N.T.), 322
- Daugavpils, 28
- Dauphiné, 57, 59
- David, Star of, 50, 334
- Davis, Jefferson, 502
- Davis, Morris C. “Bud,” 395-96
- Dayak people, 376
- Dayspring Island, 249
- Dayton (Nev.), 502
- Dayton Accords, 140-42, 144, 222-23
- de facto* independence, defined, 6
- Dean, Howard, 474
- Death Valley, 499
- Decatur (Ga.), 483
- Decatur (Ill.), 490
- Deccan Federation, 323
- “Declaration of Continuing Independence of the Sovereign Native American Indian Nations,” 494
- decolonization, defined, 8-9
- Decolonization and Social Emancipation Movement (MDES) (Fr. Guiana), 422
- “deep state”: in Pakistan, 303; in Turkey, 202
- Deepwater Horizon* spill, 484-85
- Dega people, 363
- Dega Republic (Montagnard Provinces of South Indochina), 363
- de Gaulle, Charles, 242
- Del Curiskiyou, State of, 502
- Del Norte County (Calif.), 502-03
- Delaplane, Stanton, 500-02
- de la Ray, Koos, 292
- Delaware, 329, 449, 460, 464, 466-67
- Delaware Bay, 466
- Delgamuukw, Chief, 529
- Delgamuukw v. the Queen*, 529-31, 535
- Dellière, Augustine, 232
- Delmarva Peninsula, 466-67, 478
- Delmarva, State of, 466-67
- Delta State (Nigeria), 244, 246
- Democratic Karen Buddhist Army (DKBA), 340
- Democratic Party (US), 405, 450, 472, 474, 487; in Arizona, 495; in California, 502, 504-05; in Colorado, 492; in Delaware, 467; and election of 2008, 451; of Hawaii, 405-06; in Illinois, 490; in Kansas, 492; in Louisiana, 484-85; in Maryland, 466-67; in Massachusetts, 461; in Missouri, 492; in New York, 463; in Oregon, 502; in Puerto Rico, 435; and slavery, 500; in South, 471, 475-77; in Vermont, 457, 474
- Democratic Party for Macedonian National

- Unity (DPNME). *See* Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization
- Democratic Progressive Party (DPP) (Taiwan), 355-56
- Democratic Union of the Atlantic (PDA), 84
- Democratic Union Party (PYD), 217-18
- Dene languages and peoples, 169, 529, 536
- Deng Xiaoping, 356
- Denmark, 1, 10, 12-13, 17-21, 120; Africans in, 256, 286; and Arctic resources, 538; micronations in, 14, 20, 50; naval explorers from, 533; and Northern Isles, 37-38; overseas possessions of, 17-20, 39, 425, 433, 537-38
- Denys I, 524
- Deoband, 310
- Deobandism, 310
- deportations, Soviet: of Caucasus peoples, 175-76, 179, 182, 184, 191, 200; of Crimean Tatars, 156, 176, 200; of dissidents, 167, 210; of Jews, 210-11; of Kalmyks, 151, 176; of Kurds, 200; of Volga Germans, 153
- Derbent, 182
- Derg, 257
- Dersim rebellion, 200-01
- Dervish State, 260, 263
- Deseret, State of, 454, 497-98
- Desilegn, Hailemariam, 260
- Detroit, 453, 480-82, 487-89
- Detroit River, 489
- Devil's Island, 422
- devolution: in France, 57-60, 65, 76; in Italy, 87-88, 96, 100-01; in Spain, 69-70; in UK, 7, 33, 39, 42-43, 45-48
- Devon (Devonshire), 46-47
- Dharamsala, 352-53
- Dhofar, 214
- Dhubri, 336
- Diamandi di Samarina, Alchiviad, 130-31
- Diamond, Stanley, 243
- diamonds, 271, 283
- Diaoyu (Senkaku) Islands, 370
- Diatta, Aline Siteo, 241
- Diego Garcia, 15, 298-99
- Dieke, Ifeoma, 42
- Diergaardt, Hans, 293
- Dima Halim Daogah, 336
- Dima Hasao, 336
- Dimaland (Dimaraji, Dimasaraji), 335-36
- Dimasa people, 335
- Dimasa State, 336
- Dimasa Students' Union, 336
- Diné Bii Coalition (Coalition for Navajo Liberation), 497
- Diné people. *See* Navajo Nation
- Dinka people, 255-56
- Diola. *See* Jola people
- Diphu, 335
- Dirrandbandi, 383
- Di Rupo, Elio, 52-53
- Discontent, State of, 502
- Disneyland, 504-05
- Dispur, 335
- "divisionism," in Texas, 476-77
- Dixiecrats, 471, 475-77. *See also* Democratic Party (US)
- Diyala, 223
- Diyarbakir, 200, 224
- Djibouti, 9, 13, 259-61, 264
- Dnieper River, 151, 161-62
- Dniester River, 129
- Dnipropetrovsk Oblast, 163
- Dodik, Milorad, 141
- Dogon people, 237
- Dogrib people, 537
- Dohuk, 223
- Dole, Sanford B., 403
- Dolomites, 93
- Domà Nunch, 88, 117
- Dominica, 143, 431
- Dominion Day. *See* Canada Day
- Domodedovo, 166; Republic, 166
- Domowina, 119
- Don Host, Mighty, 152, 177
- Don Juan* (Byron), 387
- Don Republic, 152
- Don River, 151, 185
- Donbas, 161-62; People's Militia of, 162. *See also* Novorossiia
- Donegal, County, 39
- Donetsk: city, 160, 162-64; oblast, 158, 160, 162-63; People's Republic, 160, 162-63; Republic, 162
- Doolish. *See* Douglas
- Door County (Wis.), 487
- Dorset (Eng.), 46
- Doubs, 67
- Douglas, Clay, 514
- Douglas (Doolish), 43
- Douglas treaties, 529
- Douglass, Frederick, 480
- Draft Riots, 463
- Draper, Tim, 506
- Dravida Nadu (or Dravida Desa), 322-23
- Dravidian languages, 10, 322-24
- Dravidian Movement, 322
- Dravidian Party, 323
- Dravidistan, 322-23

Dresden, 111, 177
 Drew, Timothy (Noble Drew Ali), 480-81
 Dreyfus, Alfred, 61
 drone aircraft, 215, 308
 Drozd, Matt, 466
 Druze people, 5, 215-19
 Dubai, 36
 Dubeldeka, Principality of, 379-80
 Dublin, 40
 DuBois, W. E. B., 454
 Dubrovnik, 139
 Dudayev, Dzhokar, 176-77
 Duke, David, 451, 512
 Durand Line, 306-07
 Durham (Ont.), 524
 Dutch Commonwealth, proposed, 425
 Dutch, in South Africa. *See* Boers
 Dutch language, 10, 52-55, 112; in South Africa, 289, 293
Dwellers in the Land (Sale), 459
 Dzhemilev, Mustafa, 161
 Dzhioyeva, Alla, 190
 Dzhugashvili, Ioseb. *See* Stalin, Josef

 earthquakes, 177
 East Alaska, Territory of, 533
 East Anglia, 51
 East Bengal, 301-03
 East Cantons, 54
 East Caprivi (Lozi) ("homeland"), 285, 293
 East Florida, 478-79
 East Germany. *See* German Democratic Republic
 East Indies, Dutch, 371-74. *See* Indonesia
 East Indonesia, 374
 East Kalimantan, 375
 East Kurdistan. *See* Kurdistan, Iranian
 East Macedonia and Thrace, 134
 East Mongolia, 512
 East Pakistan. *See* Bangladesh
 East Pilbara, Shire of, 377
 East Prussia, 117-18
 East Punjab. *See* Punjab: Indian portion of
 East Timor (Timor-Leste), 3, 8, 83, 231, 372-74; and Occussi-Ambeno prank, 396
 East Turkestan (East Turkistan), 348; government-in-exile of, 348, 350; Islamic Republic of, 349
 East Turkestan Islamic Movement (ETIM), 348, 350
 East Turkestan National Congress, 350
 East Turkestan Republic (ETR) (People's Republic of East Turkestan), 348
 East Turkistan Liberation Organization, 348

 Easter Island (Rapa Nui), 410
 Eastern Congo, Revolutionary Government of the, 272
 Eastern Front (Sudan), 253-54
 Eastern Herzegovina (a.k.a. Herzegovina), Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 140
 Eastern Karelia, Republic of, 25-26
 Eastern Province (Saudi Arabia), 213
 Eastern Region (Nigeria), 242, 244
 Eastern Shore (N.J.), 466
 Eastern Slavonia, Baranja, and Western Sylvania, Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 138
 Eastern Townships (Quebec), 518
 Eastport, Maritime Republic of, 467
 Eastshore, State of, 466-67
 Eck, F. Thomas, 398
 "eco-nationalism," 88. *See also* bioregionalism
 ecotourism, 528
 Economic Community of West African States (Ecowas), 238
Ecotopia (Callenbach), 509
 Ecuador, Republic of, 35, 50, 382, 420; indigenous people of, 416-17; and potential confusion of names, 255, 273, 419
 Edgartown (Mass.), 461
 Edinburgh, 34
 Edmonton (Alta.), 527
 Edmundston (N.B.), 461, 521
 Edo people, 244
 Edo State, 244
 Edoland, 244-45
 Edward III, King of England, 45
 Edward VIII, King of England, 45
 Edward, Lake, 276
 Edward, Prince of Wales ("Black Prince"), 45
 Edwards Air Force Base, 499
 Efate, 397-99
 Efik people, 242, 249
 Efrîn (Afrin), 218
 Egypt, 2, 226-27, 251, 256; ancient, 262, 273, 480, 482; and Arab Spring, 208, 217, 232; Circassians and, 183; Copts in, 5; decolonization of, 205; and Israel, 207-08; and Sudan, 251-54, 259; and Suez crisis, 216; in UAR, 11
 Eisner, Kurt, 109
 El-Aaiyún (Laâyoune), 231
 El Paso (Tex.), 477
 El Salvador, 441
 Electoral College (US), 503
 Elijah (Mo.), 450
 Élisabethville. *See* Lubumbashi

- Elista, 150-51
- Elizabeth II, 34, 39, 83, 357, 399; and
 Australia, 377, 380, 383; and Canada, 515,
 519; and Forvik, 37; and Rhodesia, 286
- Ellesmere Island, 537
- Ellison, Jim, 511
- Elohim City, 514
- Emanuele Filiberto, Prince, 104
- Emberá-Wounaan, 446
- Emilia, 96-97; Nation of, 97
- Emilia–Romagna, 85, 88, 91, 96-97, 100
- Emilia–Romagna League, 88
- Emilian Freedom, 97
- Empty Quarter (bioregion), 509
- Enen-Kio. *See* Wake Island
- EnenKio, Kingdom of, 392
- Engels (city) (Kosackenstadt, Pokrovsk), 153
- Engels, Friedrich, 153
- England, 14-15, 42-51, 60, 79, 97, 243, 284, 415;
 Biafra protests in, 242-43; Chagossians
 in, 298; Kingdom of, 31, 44-46; Marx on,
 153; nationalism in, 5, 42-43; nobility of,
 436; settlers from, in Caribbean, 446; and
 Wales, 39. *See also* United Kingdom
- England First Party (EFP), 42
- English Channel, 47. *See* Channel Islands
- English Civil War, 47
- English Democrats, 42
- English language, 33; in Africa, 248, 289;
 American vs. British, 473; in Canada,
 515-21; in Caribbean, 433-34, 446; dialects
 of, in England, 46, 48; and Frisian, 51;
 in Gibraltar, 82; as global language, 154;
 in Ireland, 46; in Nicaragua, 441; Scots
 dialects of, 33, 36; in Wales, 40
- English People's Liberation Army, 42
- Enlightened States of America (ESA), 474
- Enoch, Lord (John Charlton Rudge), 380
- Enugu, 242
- environmentalism: backlash against, 461,
 503, 525, 536; in Canada, 527-28, 530-31;
 in China, 354; in New Zealand, 386, 408;
 in South America, 413, 416; in US, 453-54,
 457, 508-10; in Uzbekistan, 312. *See also*
 bio-regionalism; climate change
- Epi, 399
- Epirotes, 131-32
- Équateur (DRC), 273, 419
- Equator, 422; Confederacy of the, 255, 419;
 New Confederacy of the, 419; Republic of
 the (DRC), 255, 273, 419
- Equatoria, 251, 256; as name for South Sudan,
 255
- Equatorial Guinea, 11, 249-50, 274
- Equiano, Olaudah (Gustavus Vassa), 243
- Erdoğan, Recep Tayyip, 203
- Erie, Lake, 523
- Erie County (N.Y.), 463
- Eritrea, 3, 251-54, 256-57, 259-61, 264-66
- Erromango, 397
- Eskimo. *See* Inuit
- Espera, 502
- Esperance, 377
- Esperanto, 55, 97
- Espiritu Santo (Malo, Santo), 398-99
- Essequibo River, 423
- Estonia, 7, 25-28, 119, 513
- Estonian, 24, 125
- Ethiopia, 3, 8-9, 12, 256-62, 265; Falashas of,
 243, 333; and SPLA, 253; and Somalia,
 266, 279
- Ethiopian People's Democratic Movement
 (DPDM), 257
- Ethiopian People's Liberation Organization
 (EPLO), 257
- Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic
 Front (EPRDF), 257-58
- Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Party
 (EPRP), 257
- ethnic cleansing, 107, 122, 139, 141; in Sudan,
 255. *See also* genocide
- ethnicity, concept of, 10-11. *See also* race,
 concept of
- ethnomusicology, 457-59
- "ethnostates," 504-05, 511-12
- Etruria, 98-100
- Etruscans, 100, 184
- eugenics, 480
- Euahlayi Peoples Republic, 383
- Euphrates River, 202, 220
- Eurasian Union, 130, 158, 190
- euro: and Denmark, 19-20; financial crisis, 5,
 33, 52-53, 71-72, 87, 98, 100, 104, 110, 133,
 199; and Italy, 72, 94-95, 104; and UK, 33
- Euro-Maidan movement, 154, 158-59, 162,
 165-66
- European American Heritage Foundation,
 513
- European Community (EC). *See* European
 Union
- European Economic Area (EEA), 117
- European Economic Community (EEC), 4, 19,
 84, 134. *See also* European Union
- European Free Alliance, 29
- European Free Trade Association (EFTA), 117
- European Parliament, 62
- European Space Agency, 422
- European Union (EU), 4-5, 7, 62, 87, 115, 166;

and Albania, 142-43; and Austria, 92, 110, 112; and Baltics, 29; and Belgium, 4, 52-54; and Bosnia, 139; and Chagossians, 299; and Croatia, 141; and Cyprus, 199; and Eurasian Union, 130; and Finland, 23-24, 27; and France, 4, 59; and French Guiana, 422; and Germany, 33, 107, 110; and Greece, 133-34; and Hungary, 128; and Ireland, 19, 31, 33, 41-42; and Italy, 4-5, 33, 85, 92, 94-96, 98, 101, 103; and Kaliningrad, 119; and Malta, 105; and Mayotte, 295; and Portugal, 84; member state possessions outside of, 4, 17, 19-24, 43-44, 428; and Romania, 127-28; and Serbia, 141, 143-44; and Silesia, 121; and Spain, 4, 33, 72, 83; and Sweden, 21, 24; and Switzerland, 115-17; and Syria, 215; and Turkey, 143, 202; and UK, 4-5, 19, 31-33, 41-43, 59, 72, 83; and Ukraine, 158-60

Europolis, 511

Euroregions, 4, 88, 93, 125

Euskadi Ta Askatusana (ETA) (Basque Homeland and Freedom), 74-75

Euskal Herria Bildu (EHB), 75

Euzkadi, Republic of, 74. *See also* Basque Country

Eve (Biblical), 510

Everglades, 477

Ewe people, 12, 239

Eweland, 239

Extreme North (Cameroon), 246

FSB, 169, 175

Facebook, 506

Fairfax (Va.), 479

Faisal I, 210, 213, 219-21; Faisal-Weizmann agreement, 210

Faisal II, 220

Fakaofu, 387

Falashas (Beta Israel), 243, 333

Falcón state (Venezuela), 420

Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas), 8, 299, 393, 414-15

Falls Church (Va.), 479

Fallujah, 225-27

famine, 243, 257, 261, 331-32

Fandon (Ill.), 491

Fang people, 249-50

Far Eastern Republic (FER) (Chita Republic), 169

Fargo House Movement, 428

Faroe Islands, 4, 17, 19-20, 23-24, 538

Faroese, 19

Farrakhan, Louis, 481

Farrapos, 417

Farroupilha Republic, 417

Farsi, 201

fascism, 115, 159, 418, 452-53, 475; in Argentina, 414; in Bulgaria, 134; fears of, in US, 451; in Hungary, 165; in Italy, 85-87, 92, 96-98, 102-03, 131, 135-36; in Japan, 358; and South Africa, 289; in Spain, 7, 69, 74, 229; and swastikas, 446. *See also* Franco; German Reich; Mussolini etc.

al-Fashir, 254

Fatah, 208. *See also* Palestine Liberation Organization

Fatima International, 399

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 434, 450, 471, 481, 494; and Hutaree Militia, 489

Federal Security Service, Russian Federation. *See* FSB

Federalist League of Brittany, 60

Federalists (US), 457, 462-63

Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA), 306-09

Federated Shan States, 339

federation, defined, 7-8, 113-15

Federation of Free States of Africa (African League for Peace and Prosperity), 273-74, 283

Feger, Otto, 113

Félibrige movement, 63

Ferdinand, Archduke (Austria), 135

Ferdinand II, King of Aragon, 77

Fernando Poo. *See* Bioko

feudalism, 15, 153, 276, 347-48, 353

Fezzan, 234, 236

51st Star Committee, 491

51st State Initiative, 491

Fiji, 9, 392, 395-96

Filettino, 104-05

“filibustering,” 13, 439-42

Filipinos, 391, 415; use of term, 366. *See also* Philippines

fiorito, 104

Findley, Todd, 513

Finistère, 60

Finland, 2, 19, 23-27

Finnic peoples, 12. *See also under specific nations*

Finnish, 23-25, 125

Finnmark, 24

Finno-Ugrian languages, 24-27, 125, 148, 150, 170. *See also under specific languages*

Finns: in Australia, 379-80; in US, 487

First Nations, Canadian, 9-10, 515, 519-20,

- 523, 525-231; in British Columbia, 528-31, 533-35; compared to other indigenous contexts, 289, 381, 386; in NWT, 536-37; in Newfoundland and Labrador, 536-37; in Nunavut, 536-37; in Ontario, 523; in Quebec, 519-20, 536-37; in Yukon, 536-37. *See also* American Indians; Inuit and under specific nations
- “First Nations Sovran Embassy of Earth,” 527
- Fiume, Free State of, 135-36
- Five-Day War. *See* South Ossetia War
- Five Northwestern States, Republic of, 511
- Flanders, 4-5, 52-54, 72
- Flemish Interest (VB), 53-54
- Flemish language, 10, 52-54, 112
- Flint (Mich.), 487
- Florida, 13, 436-38, 469, 477-79, 482; as future Hispanic homeland, 511; as part of Golden Circle, 510; proposed partition of, 485; white supremacism in, 513
- Florida City (Fla.), 477
- Florida Free Alliance, 451
- Florida Keys, 477. *See also* Key West
- Florynka, 164
- Flosse, Gaston, 408
- “flower men,” 213
- flying saucers, 50, 151, 451, 481-82, 499
- Flynt, Larry, 437
- Fodio Islamic Republic, 246-47
- Fodio, Un dan, 247
- Fomboni, 298
- Fontana (Calif.), 505
- football: American, 492; soccer, 121, 509
- For Human Rights in United Latvia, 29
- Forgottonia: Republic of, 490; State of, 490
- Formosa, Republic of, 354. *See also* China, Republic of; Taiwan
- Fornelli, Antoine, 397
- Fort-de-France, 429
- Fort Laramie Treaty, 493-94, 507
- Fort Roughs, H. M.*, 49
- Foundation for New Hampshire Independence, 460
- Four Corners (Forcona) Movement, 397
- Forza Italia, 105
- “Fourteen Points,” 2
- Fracktopia, 491
- franc pacifique* (currency), 409
- France, 1, 13, 44, 57-67, 85, 89-91, 101; African possessions of, 57, 82, 229, 232-38, 239-41, 248, 251, 256, 259-60, 269, 281, 287; and Araucanía, 411; and Armenia, 187; Basques in, 10, 59-60, 66, 74-76; and Belgium, 52, 54; and Biafra, 242-43; Caribbean possessions of, 57, 425-29; Catalans in, 12, 72-73; Chechen exile government in, 179; and China, 345, 355; and Crimean War, 156; diaspora from, in North America, 441, 457, 459, 515-21; and EU, 4, 59; and Falkland Islands, 393, 414; flag of, 116, 400; flag of, 409, 497; in Franco-Prussian War, 61, 112; and French Guiana, 422; German-speakers in, 13, 62; and Greek independence, 133; immigrants in, 57, 520; Indian Ocean possessions of, 295-98, 464; and Indochina, 363-64, 399; language policy in, 59-63; micronations in, 66-67; and Middle East, 6, 199, 205, 207, 215-16, 218; minority rights in, 53, 57-66, 75-76, 520; North American possessions of, 8, 57, 387, 465, 478, 483, 515-17, 521; origin of name, 110; and Ottoman Empire, 197; and South Pacific, 396-99, 400, 407-10, 422; regions of, 9, 57-66, 72-73; recognition of Texas by, 475; and Rhenish republics, 112-13; and SADR, 231; and Somaliland, 261; and South Africa, 287; and Spain, 69; and Togo, 239; as unitary state, 57-60, 515; during World War II, 57, 59-60, 62-63, 107, 216
- Franceville, Independent Commune of, 396. *See also* Port Vila
- Franche-Comté, 57, 65-67; Franche-Comté Movement (ÉFC), 65
- Franco, Francisco, 69, 74, 76, 81, 229
- Franconia, 110-11; Upper, Lower, and Middle, 110
- Franconian League, 111
- Francophone Democratic Federalists (FDF), 53
- Francoprovençal. *See* Arpitan
- Franco-Prussian War, 61, 112
- Franklin, Aretha, 481
- Franklin, C. L., 481
- Franks, 110; Angevin, 101-02
- Frederick August III, King of Saxony, 111
- Free Aceh Movement (GAM), 374-75
- “free association” status, 435, 489; in Pacific, 387, 389-91, 435
- Free Catalan Territory, 72-73
- Free Corsica, 66
- free energy, 50
- free love, 50
- Free Papua Movement (OPM), 371-72
- Free Province Project, 460
- Free State of Australia (FSA), 380
- Free State Project (FSP), 460, 473, 513

- Free State (South African province), 290-91.
See also Orange Free State
- Free State Wyoming, 460, 513
- Free Syrian Army (FSA), 217, 219
- Free the Bear, 499
- Free Tibet Campaign, 352
- Free Wales Army (FWA), 39
- Freedom Front (VF), 291-92; Freedom Front Plus (VF+), 292
- Freemasonry, 446, 480
- “freemen-on-the-land,” 527
- Frei Caneca, 419
- Freiheitlichen*, 92
- French, 10-14, 43-44, 59-61, 125, 298; Arpitan dialects of, 64, 67, 90; in Cameroon, 248; in Canada, 484, 515-21, 525-27; in Caribbean, 425; Corsican, 65; Gallo dialect of, 60; in Italy, 64; in Louisiana, 484-85, 521; in Low Countries, 52-55; in Maine, 460, 521; Occitan, 62-63; in Saarland, 113; Savoyard, 64, 90; in Switzerland, 64-65, 90, 115-17; in Vermont, 459
- French and Indian War, 515
- French Canadians, 515-20, 524, 525; in Vermont, 459. *See also* Acadians; Quebec
- French Equatorial Africa, 248
- French Guiana. *See* Guiana, French
- French Indochina, 363-64; French Indochina War, 363, 397
- French Polynesia, 8, 407-10, 422
- French Revolution, 1, 57, 63-64, 66, 428; inspired by American Revolution, 449
- French River, 523
- Fresno (Calif.), 506
- Frestonia, 20, 50
- Friedman, Milton, 506
- Friedman, Patri, 506
- Frisia (Friesland), 51, 119-20, 285
- Frisian language, 51
- Frisian National Party (FNP), 51-52
- Friuli-Venezia Giulia, 91, 93, 95-96, 101
- Friulia (Friuli Republic), 96
- Friulian, 92, 95-96, 115
- Friulian Movement (MF), 96
- Frum, John, 397-99
- “Fuck the South,” 474
- Fugitive Slave Act, 461
- Fujian, 354-56
- Fulani (Peul), 5, 237, 241, 247. *See also* Hausa
- Fur people, 254
- Futuna (Vanuatu), 397
- Futuna (Wallis and Futuna), 410. *See also* Wallis and Futuna
- Future of Åland party, 24
- Future Together party (New Caledonia), 400
- Fuvahmulah Atoll, 300
- Gable, Gilbert, 500-02
- Gabon, 242, 248, 274
- Gabrić, Blaško, 145
- Gadsden: Purchase, 495; State of, 495; Treaty of, 507
- Gaede, April, 513
- Gaede, Lynx and Lamb, 513
- Gaelic, Scots, 33. *See also* Irish
- Gagauz Halkı, 130
- Gagauzia, 8, 130
- Galaydh, Ali Khalif, 263-64
- Ġalgayçö. *See* Ingushetia
- Galicia (Halychyna) (Ukraine), 162, 164
- Galicia (Spain), 44, 69-71, 76-77, 79-80, 521; language of, 69, 74, 76
- Galician Nationalist Bloc (BNG), 76
- Galician People’s Front (FPG), 76
- Galician Resistance (ReGa), 76
- Galguduud, 262
- Galkayo, 262-63
- Gallas. *See* Oromo people
- Gallo dialect, 60
- Galmudug State of Somalia, 6, 262-63, 265-67
- Galt’s Gulch, 398, 437, 453, 514
- Galveston (Tex.), 210
- Gambia, Republic of the, 239, 355
- Gamlin, Yngve, 20
- Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 187-88, 191-92
- Ganda. *See* Baganda; Buganda Kingdom
- Gandhi, Indira, 320-21, 332
- Gandhi, Mahatma, 315
- Gandhi, Rajiv, 323, 332
- Ganges River, 336-37
- Gangtok, 329
- Ganienkeh, 465-66
- Gansu, 351-52
- Gao (Mali), 237-38
- Gao Gang, 348
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 64, 85, 102, 417
- Garifuna people, 444
- Garo people, 330
- Garowe, 262
- Garreau, Joel, 509
- Garrison, Jim, 185
- Garritano, Peter, 459
- Garvey, Marcus, 243, 480
- gas, natural, 158, 416: in Arctic, 17, 170, 538; in Canada, 528, 530
- Gaspé Peninsula, 518
- Gatineau (Que.), 524
- Gaua, 398

- Gaúcho people, 417-18
- Gaudí, Antoni, 71
- Gauguin, Paul, 407
- Gaullism, 66
- Gawsworth, John. *See* Juan I, 433
- gay rights, 380-81, 508. *See also* marriage, same-sex
- Gayflower*, 380
- Gaynor, Gloria, 381
- Gaza Beach, Independent Jewish Authority in, 211
- Gaza City, 208
- Gaza Strip, 13, 207-08, 210-11, 226, 333-34
- GazanKulu ("homeland"), 290
- Gbagyi. *See* Gwari people
- Gdańsk (Danzig), 117-18
- Geelani, Syed Ali Shah, 319
- Geneva, 64-65, 90, 115
- Genghis Khan, 147-48
- Genoa, 89; Most Serene Republic of, 66, 89
- genocide: in Algeria, 57; of American Indians, 508; of Armenians, 187, 194, 197, 202; in Australia, 381; cultural, in China, 353; in Darfur, 254; denial of, 194, 197; of Igbos, 243; in Ireland, 39; of Jews, 44, 194, 205-07; of Kurds, 201, 221; in North Caucasus, 173; in Rwanda, 269, 272
- George II, Emperor of Atlantium, 379
- George II Frederick, King of Miskitos, 443
- George III (UK), 457, 529
- George V (UK), 45
- George VI (UK), 317
- George, St., cross of, 31, 87-89
- George Town, 380
- Georgia (nation): Armenians in, 12, 186-90, 190-92; and CIS, 28; Democratic Republic of, 187; Muslims in, 179; and NATO, 158; Republic of, 173-75, 186-92, 194, 196; secession from, 6, 13, 161, 184-90
- Georgia (US state), 449, 469-71, 473-74, 481, 511; Nuwaubians in, 482-83
- Georgians: in Abkhazia and South Ossetia, 187-90; in Javakhk, 191; in Turkey, 197
- Gere, Richard, 353
- German colonies: in Africa, 239, 248-49, 278, 285, 289, 293; in Pacific, 389, 393, 407
- German Democratic Republic (DDR) (East Germany), 7, 107-11, 120, 136, 141
- German East Africa, 285. *See also* Tanganyika; Tanzania
- German Empire, 1-2, 29, 107-09, 112, 153; and Alsace-Lorraine, 61-62; in Balkans, 131; and Belgium, 53-54; and Caucasus, 173; dissolution of, 125, 135, 260; and Heligoland Treaty, 285; and Italy, 85, 91-92; and Königsberg, 118; loss of colonies by, 239, 248-49, 389, 393, 407; and Russia, 191; and Somalia, 260; and Sorbs, 119; and Virgin Islands, 433
- German language, 10, 13-14, 107; Alemannic dialects of, 61-62, 91, 109, 111-13; Alsatian dialect of, 61-62; Austro-Bavarian dialects of, 91, 109; in France, 61-62; in Italy, 90-93, 95; in Low Countries, 55; in Poland, 120-21; Rhenish dialects of, 112; Swabian dialects of, 113; Swiss dialects of, 61, 90, 109, 112, 115
- German New Guinea, 389, 393. *See also* Papua New Guinea
- German Reich (Nazi Germany), 13, 15, 107-113, 161; in Czechoslovakia, 122, 164-65; in Balkans, 136; in Belgium, 53, 55; in France, 57, 59-60, 62-63; invasion of Poland by, 118, 122, 164; in Netherlands, 50; in North Africa, 234; refugees from, in South America, 416, 418; religion of, 50; in Scandinavia, 19, 21, 23; and South Africa, 289; in Soviet Union, 152-56, 175, 184, 191, 349; and Spain, 69; and UK, 44; and Ukraine, 159. *See also* Holocaust; Weimar Republic; World War II
- German reunification, 7, 109-11, 120, 128
- German-Speaking Community of Belgium (DG), 54-55
- Germanic languages, 19, 24, 51, 59-61, 119-20, 289. *See also under specific languages*
- Germans: in Africa, 256; in Argentina, 418; in Balkans, 144; in Belgium, 12-13; in Brazil, 417; in Czech Lands, 13, 107, 122; in Denmark, 13; in Greece, 133; in Kazakhstan, 154; among nobility, 285; in Paraguay, 418; in Poland, 121; in Russia, 13, 118, 153-54, 169, 184, 480; in South America, 415-16; in US, 454, 487; in Ukraine, 13, 153
- Germany, Federal Republic of, 1, 4, 107-15, 141, 375; and Belgium, 54; and division of Berlin, 518; Bundesländer of, 109-11, 120; federalism in, 7, 113, 515; and EU, 33, 107, 110; and France, 59, 61; Frisians in, 51; micronations in, 20, 113, 120, 401; and "New Germania," 401; religion in, 12; and Sealand, 49-50; Sorbs in, 50, 119-20; Uyghurs in, 350
- Gestapo, 416
- Ghana (Gold Coast), 12, 239, 242-43
- Gharm, 313
- Gharmi people, 313

Ghost Dance, 397, 493
 Gibraltar, 8, 47, 82-83, 299, 415; Strait of, 16
 Gila River, 495-97
 Gilaki people, 200
 Gilan, Republic of (Persian SSR), 200
 Gilbert Islands, 389, 392. *See also* Kiribati; Tuvalu
 Gilgit, 318
 Gilgit-Baltistan (Northern Areas), 317-19
 Gilgit, Islamic Republic of, 318
 Gilliam, Terry, 50
 Gingrich, Newt, 475
 Gitanyow (Kitwancool) people, 530
 Gitksan Hereditary Chiefs' Office, 529
 Gitksan (Gitksan) people, 529-30, 535
 Giulia (Julian March), 95-96
 Giulian Front, 95
 Giuliano, Salvatore, 102
 Gizenga, Antoine, 271-72
 Gjirokastër (Argyrokastron), 131
 Glacier Republic, 413-14
 glaciers, 317, 413-14
glasnost, 24, 28, 111, 136, 354; in Siberia, 172; in Uzbek SSR, 311-12
 Glenn County (Calif.), 503
 global warming. *See* climate change
 globalization, movement against, 442, 509
 Gloucestershire, 46
 gnosticism, 480
 "God Save the Queen," 42
 Godthåb. *See* Nuuk
 Goebbels, Josef, 113
 Golan Heights, 207, 216, 219, 334
 gold, 533
 Gold Coast. *See* Ghana
 Gold Rush, 499
 Gold Standard, 452
 Golden Circle, Knights of the, 441, 500, 510
 Golden Horseshoe, 524
 Golden Triangle, 511
 Goldwater, Barry, 471
 Goma, 272
 Gonsalves, Dayne (Ali'i Nui Aleka Aipoalani), 406
 Good Friday Agreement, 40
 Google, 506; Google Barge, 506; Google Earth and Google Maps, 400; Google Translate, 401
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 28, 138, 147, 149, 188, 354; and Afghanistan, 319; on African-Americans, 480; and Cossacks, 152; and East Germany, 111; and Meskhetian Turks, 191; and Nagorno-Karabakh, 193; and Volga Germans, 154
 Gorbenko, Leonid, 118-19
 Gore, Al, 474
 Gori, 189
 Gorizio, 95
 Gorkha Janmukti Morcha (GJM), 327-29
 Gorkha National Liberation Front (GNLF), 327-329
 Gorkha people, 327
 Gorkhaland, 14, 322, 327-29; Greater, 327-29; Gorkhaland Territorial Administration (GTA), 327
 Gorleben, 120
 Gorno-Badakhshan, 313
 Goshen, State of, 293
 Goths. *See* Ostrogoths
 Goust, 66-67
 Gozo, 11, 105
 Graf, Martin, 92-93
 Gran Colombia. *See* Colombia, Republic of
 Granada, 78; Emirate of, 77
 Grand Capri Republic, 477-78
 Grande Comore, 297
 Grant, Ulysses S., 493
 Grass, Günter, 117
 Graubünden (Grisons), 92
 Great Basin, 498
 Great Britain (island), 31, 43, 60
 Great Depression, 381, 476, 522
 "Great Game," 301, 352
 Great Lakes, 451, 487, 490, 523; and Democratic Party, 472, 474
 Great Kasai, Republic of, 273
 Great Migration, 11, 472
 Great Sioux Reservation, 493
 Great South, 102
 Greater Antilles, 434-36. *See also* Cuba; Haiti; Jamaica; Puerto Rico
 Greater Toronto Area, 523-24
 Greece, 105, 125, 132-34, 209, 481; Albanians in, 13, 142; Aromanians in, 130-31; in Balkan Wars, 131; conquest of Sicily by, 101-02; and Cyprus, 197-99; and euro crisis, 5, 87, 98, 110; Kingdom of, 133; mythology of, 133, 183; and Republic of Macedonia, 132; Turks in, 12, 133-35
 Greek Civil War, 133
 Greek language, 102, 131-32
 Greeks: in Albania, 12, 131-32; in Cyprus, 197; in Turkey, 133; in US, 512
 Greeley (Colo.), 491
 Green Bay (Wis.), 487
 Green March, 229
 Green Mountain Boys, 457
 Green Mountains, Republic of the, 457. *See*

- also* Vermont
 Green Party, Alaska, 535-36
 Greenland (Kalaallit Nunaat), 4, 8, 14-15, 17-19, 170, 266, 295; compared to other indigenous polities, 446; and Hans Island, 538; and possible unification with other Inuit lands, 537; as world's largest island, 393. *See also* Jubaland
 Greenlandic, 17. *See also* Inuktitut
 Greenpeace, 408, 413
 Greens, 45, 51-52, 78, 472
 Grenoble, 59
 Grenville, Bruce, 396
 Griqua people, 287, 293
 Griqualand East (New Griqualand), 287, 293
 Griqualand West, 287, 293
 Grisons. *See* Grabünden
 Gritz, Bo, 451, 514
 Groupe Bélair, 116-17
 Grozny: city, 176-78; oblast, 182
 Gruber-De Gasperi agreement, 92
 grunge, 508-09
 Guadalcanal (Isatabu), 394-95
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, 507
 Guadeloupe, 428; General Council of, 429; Popular Union for the Liberation of (UPLG), 428-29; Republic of, 428
 Guadeloupean Resistance, National Council of the (CNRG), 428
 Guam, 389-92, 434
 Guancho Armed Forces (FAG), 81
 Guanches, 81
 Guangxi Zhuang Autonomous Region, 345
 guano, 433
 Guaraní, 9
 Guardians of the Oglala Nation (GOON), 493-94
 Guatemala, 441, 445
 Guayana Esequiba (Spanish Guiana), 423
 Gubarev, Pavel, 162-63
 Guelle, Ismaíl Omar, 264
 Guernica, 69
 Guernsey, 4, 31-33, 44
 Guiana: Brazilian (or Portuguese) (Amapá), 422-23; British (Guyana), 422; Dutch (Suriname), 209-10, 425; East (French Guiana), 422; French (Guyane), 422; larger region of, 420-23, 441, 510; Portuguese (or Brazilian) (Amapá), 422-23; Spanish (Guayana Esequiba), 423
 Guinea, 239; Portuguese (Guinea-Bissau), 241, 423
 Guinea-Bissau, 13, 83, 239-41, 281, 423
 Guisan, Henri, 115
 Guizhou, 345
 Gujarat, 306
 Gulf North Shore (Que.), 518
 Gulf of Guinea, 249
 Gulf of Mexico, 441, 478, 510
 Gulf of St. Lawrence, 519
 Gulf Oil, 420
 Gulf War. *See* Iran-Iraq War; Persian Gulf War
 Gulu, 277
 Gumuljina, Republic of, 134
 gun control, 450, 453, 467, 490-91, 503; in Alaska, 536
 Guna. *See* Kuna people
 Guna Yala, 8
 Gurage, 257
 Gurkha War, 329
 Gurkhas. *See* Gorkha people
 Gustafsen Lake (B.C.), 530-31
 Guyana: Cooperative Republic of, 422; Republic of Independent (Free State of Counani), 423
 Guyane (French Guiane), 422; National Liberation Front of (FNLG), 422; Republic of, 422-23
 Gwadar, 303-04
 Gwari (Gbagyi) people, 244, 246
 Gwich'in people, 537
 Gyatso, Tenzin. *See* Dalai Lama, 14th
 Gypsies: "King of the," 260. *See also* Roma (Gypsies)
 Habashas. *See* Abyssinians; Amhara; Tigray
 Habibie, B. J., 374
 Habsburgs, 52, 85, 93, 125-127, 144. *See also* Austro-Hungarian Empire
 Haeckel, Ernst, 322
 Haflong, 336
 Hagaltosie. *See* Kara, Suleiman Isse Ahmed
 Hagåtña (Agaña), 391
 Haida Gwaii (Queen Charlotte Islands), 530
 Haida people, 530, 535
 Haight-Ashbury, 508
 Haile Selassie I, 257, 260-61
 Haiti, 242, 425, 431, 480
 Haitian Creole, 484
 Hajdú-Bihar, 128
 Hakha, 338
 Hakka people and language, 356
 Hakkari: emirate, 199; province, 203
 Halabja, 221
 Hala'ib Triangle, 254
halal food, 54
 Halton (Ont.), 524

Halychyna. *See* Galicia (Halychyna) (Ukraine)
 Hamas, 208-09, 226
 Hamburg, 110, 113
 Hamilton, Alexander, 430
 Hamilton (Bermuda), 437
 Hammarskjöld, Dag, 272-73
 Hammerskin Nation, 451
 Hammersmith, 50
 Hampshire, 46-47
 Hamra y Río de Oro, 231
 Han Chinese, 345-51, 353-56
 Han Muslims. *See* Hui people
 Hanga Roa, 410
 Hans Island (Tartupaluk), 14-15, 537-38
 Happy Valley–Goose Bay (Newf.), 522
 ul-Haq, Zia, 303
 Harabiš, Tomáš, 128
 Haratins. *See* Maures
 Hardap, 293
 Harding, Warren, 533
 Hardy, Thomas, 46
 Hare, Alexander, 375-76, 384-85
 Hargeisa, 261
 Hari Singh, Maharajah, 317
 Harit Pradesh, 321
 Harman, Martin Coles, 47
 Harper, Stephen, 527
 Harrison, Benjamin, 403
 Haryana, 320
 al-Hasakah, 218
 al-Hashemi, Tareq, 223
 Hashemites, 213, 219
 Hassan II, 379
 Hatay, 216. *See also* Alexandretta
 Hau Pakumotu, 409
 Haudenosaunee, League of the. *See* Iroquois League
 Hausa, 5, 241-42, 246-47. *See also* Fulani
 Hausaland, 247
 Havana, 478
 Hawaii (Hawai'i), 9, 396, 403-06, 454, 512, 533; Kingdom of, 403-06; proposals to merge with Guam, 389; Nation of, 405-06; Republic of, 403-05; State of, 405-07; during World War II, 392
 Hawaiian Independent Party (Independent Home Rule Party), 403-06
 Hawaiian Kingdom Government, 405
 Hawaiian language, 406
 Hawaiians, Native, 403-06
 Hayden Lake (Ida.), 510-11
 Hazarajat, 310
 Hazaras, 212, 310
 Hazaristan, Islamic Republic of, 310
 Hazelton (B.C.), 529
 Heath, Edward, 40
 Heaven, Kingdom of, 47
 Heaven, William Hudson, 47
 Hebrew language, 45
 Hebrews, ancient, 257. *See also* Israel; Jews
 Hebrides, 31
 Hebron, 211
 Hefner, Hugh, 437
 Heidelberg, 439
 Heilongjiang, 348
 Heinlein, Robert A., 437, 506
 Hejaz, 213-14; Kingdom of, 213, 219
 helicopters, black, 451
 Heligoland, 285; Treaty of, 285
 Hema, 274
 Hemingway, Ernest, 16, 436, 477
 Hemingway, Leicester, 16, 436
 Hendry County (Fla.), 478
 Henry, O., 442
 Henry, Richard (Imari Obadele), 481
 Henry II (UK), 47
 Heraklion, 132
 Hereroland ("homeland"), 293
 Hermea, 104
 Hermios, Remios, 392
 Herri Batasuna. *See* Batasuna
 Hersi, Rashid, 264
 Herzeg-Bosna: Croatian Community of, 135, 139; Croatian Republic of, 139-40
 Herzegovina (a.k.a. Eastern Herzegovina), Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 140
 Herzl, Theodor, 210
 Hess, Rudolf, 109
 Hessen, 107, 110-11
 Hezbollah, 13, 208, 212, 214-15
 Hickel, Wally, 535
 Hiiraan (Hiran) State of Somalia, 263
 Hillsdale County (Mich.), 489
 Himachal Pradesh, 320
 Himan and Heeb. *See* Ximan and Xeeb State of Somalia
 Hindi, 303-05, 322
 Hindu nationalism, 330, 336
 Hinduism, 12, 301, 310, 315-17, 320-21, 327, 330, 333-34, 336; in Bangladesh, 13, 336; in Indonesia, 371, 376; in Pakistan, 305, 320; in Sri Lanka, 324; and Theosophy, 323; in UK, 41
 Hinterland State. *See* Southwestern State of Somalia
 al-Hirak, 214
 Hiran. *See* Hiiraan State of Somalia
 Hispanic Americans, 11, 435, 506-08, 511-12;

- in Arizona, 495, 506-07; in California, 505-07; in Florida, 478; in New Mexico, 506-07; in Pacific Northwest, 511; in Texas, 475-76, 506-07. *See also* Puerto Rico
- Hispaniola, 436. *See also* Haiti
- Hithadhoo, 299
- Hitler, Adolf, 24, 50-51, 113, 118, 153, 164; compared to Lincoln, 476; in fiction, 418; and Guernica, 69; popularity of, in Switzerland, 115; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210; rise to power of, 107-11; and Sudetenland, 122; and Ukraine, 159. *See also* German Reich
- Hmar people, 331, 334. *See also* Chin people; Kuki-Chin-Mizo (Zo) people; Kuki people; Mizo people
- Hmong people, 345, 364-65. *See also* Miao people
- Ho Chi Minh, 363
- Hohhot, 351
- Hokkaido, 358
- Hokla people, 356
- Hollande, François, 59
- Hollywood, 504
- Holocaust, Jewish, 44, 194, 205-07, 513. *See also* anti-Semitism; genocide
- Holy Mountain, Autonomous Monastic State of the. *See* Athos, Mount
- Holy Roman Empire, 52, 61, 85, 88, 115-16
- Holy See, p. 85. *See also* Vatican City
- Homage to Catalonia* (Orwell), 71
- Home Counties (Eng.), 46
- “homelands”: in Hawai’i, 405; in South Africa (“bantustans”), 287-91; in South-West Africa (Namibia), 285, 289, 293-94. *See also* under specific territories
- Homer, 105
- Homs, 218
- Honduras, 441-42, 453; British, 443
- Hong Kong, 8, 16, 347, 356-58, 489; Special Administrative Region (HKSAR), 356-58; Establishment Day, 357
- Hong Konger Front, 357
- Honiara, 395
- Honolulu, 405
- Honsawatoi (Hongsawatoi) (Monland), 340-41
- Honsawatoi Restoration Party, 341
- Hopi Indian Reservation, 497
- Hormozgan, 304
- Horn of Africa, 3, 210, 243, 254, 256-67, 277. *See also* Djibouti; Eritrea; Ethiopia; Somalia
- Horton, Africanus (James Beale), 243
- Hospers, John, 398-99
- Houlton (Me.), 461
- Houston (Tex.), 475-77
- Houston, Sam, 510
- Houthis, 214-15
- Howland Island, 464
- Hudson Bay, 517
- Hughes, Hubert, 430
- Hui people, 349, 351-52
- Humanity, Kingdom of, 370-71
- Humboldt County (Calif.), 503, 508
- Hummatov, Alikram, 196
- Hungarian language, 24, 125-28; in Ukraine, 165
- Hungarians (Magyars), 107, 125, 164-65; in Romania, 12, 127-28; in Vojvodina, 4, 135, 145
- Hungary, 1, 111, 125, 128, 144-45; Kingdom of, 127, 135; and NATO, 158, 165; and Ukraine, 165; in World War II, 122, 127, 136, 144, 164
- Hunkin, Faleomavaega Eni, 407
- Hunt, Aubrey Vere, 47
- Huron, Lake, 523
- hurricanes, 464, 484-85; Caribbean, 429, 436
- Hurricane Hugo, 429
- Hurricane Katrina, 484-85
- Hurricane Sandy, 464
- Hussain, Altaf, 306
- Hussein, Saddam, 220-22, 253, 304
- Hussein bin Ali, 213, 219
- Hutaree Militia, 451, 487-89
- Hutt River, Principality of (Province of), 14-15, 377-81
- Hutterites, 454, 489
- Hutu people, 269, 272
- Huvadhu Atoll, 300
- Hyderabad: city, 323; state, 321
- hydroelectric power, 520
- Hynniewtre National Liberation Council, 330
- Hyphen War, 122
- hypnosis, 151
- “I Am What I Am,” 381
- I Believe in the Savoy Region!, 65
- Ibadan, 245
- Iberian Peninsula, 69-84, 87. *See also* Portugal; Spain
- Ibibioland. *See* Calabar Kingdom
- Ibibio people, 249
- Ibiza, 74
- Ibo people. *See* Igbo people
- Icaria, 67, 133

Icarus, 133
 Ice Age, 74
 ice fishing, 487
 Iceland, 11, 17, 50, 437
 Icelandic, 19
 Ichkeria, Government of, 179. *See also*
 Chechen Republic of Ichkeria; Chechnya
 Idabato, 249
 Idaho, 436, 451, 499-500, 508-14; Citadel in,
 453; Mormons in, 498
 Idel-Ural State (Volga-Ural State), 147-50
 Idigov, Akhyad, 179
 "Idle No More" movement, 454
 Idris I, 234-35
 Ifugao, 367
 Igbo (Ibo) people, 241-44, 247, 249, 333. *See*
 also Biafra
 Iğdır, 201
 Igorot people, 367
 Ijaw people, 242, 244, 246-47
 "Iliers," 464
 Îlois creole, 298
 Illinois, 465, 490, 511, 517
 Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, 135th, 451
 Illyrida, Republic of, 142-43
 Ilyumzhinov, Kirsan N., 151
 Immeln, Lake, 23
 immigration, opposition to, 21, 42, 520, 525;
 in France, 57, 60, 62, 65, 520; in Italy, 93-
 94, 98; in US, 473, 495
 immortality, 437
 Imperial County (Calif.), 503-05
 Imphal, 332, 334
 İmralı, 202
 Inca Empire (Tawantin Suyu), 416-17
 incest (father-daughter), committed by
 micronation founders, 232, 433
 Independence, USA, 453
 Independent Guadeloupe, Popular
 Movement for an (MPGI), 428-29
 Independent Home Rule Party. *See* Hawaiian
 Independent Party
 Independent Long Island (ILI), 464
 Independent Neurosia, 343
 Independentist Bloc of the Left (BIC), 79
 Indhosheel. *See* Jama, Mohamed Yusuf
 India, 1, 3, 10, 12, 16, 241, 315-39, 506; and
 Afghanistan, 309; and Africa, 231,
 278; Bangladeshi refugees in, 336; and
 China/Tibet, 7, 329, 347, 353, 355; and
 conflict with Pakistan, 301, 304, 308,
 315-319; diaspora from, in Caribbean,
 428; federalism in, 8, 115; independence
 movement of, 315; internal partition
 movements in, 14, 320-23, 327, 330-31,
 334-36; and Jammu and Kashmir, 5, 13,
 246, 306, 315-20; lost tribes of Israel in,
 243, 327, 332-34; and Nepal, 325; partition
 of, 3, 301-03, 305, 315-17, 320, 327, 336-38;
 and Sri Lanka, 324
 India, British, 3, 9, 301, 309-10, 315-17, 319-
 21, 323-24; and Bodos, 334-35; compared
 to Burma, 338; and Durand Line, 306-07;
 and Kukis, 332; and Nagas, 331; princely
 states of, 303, 315-17, 320-21, 323, 329-31;
 and Sikkim, 329; and Tibet, 330, 352
 Indian Empire, 315, 320. *See also* India, British
 Indian Ocean, 262-63, 278, 295-300, 384-85;
 and China, 347; and climate change, 16,
 393; and landless nations, 15-16, 105; lost
 continents in, 322; Soviet Union and, 195,
 309; tsunami in, 374-75
 "Indian removal" policy, 479
 Indian Stream, Republic of, 461
 Indian Territory (Oklahoma), 479
 Indiana, 472, 511
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade, 216
 Indiana Sons of Liberty, 451
 indigenous protected areas (IPAs), 381
 Indigenous Social Justice Association (ISJA),
 382
 indigenusness, defined, 9
 Indo-European languages, 74, 322. *See also*
 under individual languages
 Indochina. *See* Cambodia; French Indochina;
 Laos; Vietnam
 Indonesia, 3, 5, 8-9, 12, 19, 295, 371-76;
 compared to China, 347; and Cold War,
 3; Islam in, 336, 371; and Malay rebels
 in Thailand, 361; and Malaysia, 369; and
 SADR, 231; US policy toward, 343
 Indonesian language, 371, 375
 Infante Pérez de Vargas, Blas, 78
 Ingermanland. *See* Ingria; North Ingria
 Ingria, 25-27; Republic of, 27. *See also* North
 Ingria
 Ingush, 173-76, 186; Autonomous Oblast, 175;
 deportations of, 175-76
 Ingushetia: and Caucasus Emirate, 178-79;
 Republic of, 176-77
 Inkatha Freedom Party (IKF), 290
 Inkeri. *See* Ingria
 Inland Empire, 505-06
 Inner Mongolia (South Mongolia), 347, 351,
 353-54
 Innsbruck, 91-92
 Innu people, 520
 Insubres, 88

- Insubria, 4, 88-89, 117
- Inter-Services Intelligence, Directorate for (ISI) (Pakistan), 303-04, 319
- Interlaken (Switz.), 116
- Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization (IMRO), 131-32
- internal partition, defined, 14. *See also* statehood movements
- International Court of Justice (ICJ), 248-49, 446-47
- International Criminal Court (ICC), 273
- International Islamic Peacekeeping Brigade (IMMB), 177
- International Romani Union (IRU), 15
- International Tibet Support Network, 352
- Inughuit (Polar Eskimo), 17
- Inuit (Eskimo), 14, 17-19, 24; in Alaska, 535, 537; in Canada, 454, 520, 523, 536-38; in Greenland, 538; in Russia, 172
- Inuit Ataqatigiit (Community of the People) party, 17
- Inuit Nunangat, 537
- Inuktitut, 17, 537-38
- Iñupiaq people, 535
- Inuvialuit Settlement Region, 536-37
- Inuvik, 536
- Iowa, 487, 491
- Iran, 3, 173, 183, 193-95, 199-202, 212, 301, 311; and Afghanistan, 309; Arabs in, 220-21, 304; and Azerbaijan, 12, 193-96, 304; and Baghdad Pact, 220; and Caucasus, 186; and Cold War, 3; and Hamas, 208; and Iraq, 220-21, 223, 304; Kurds in, 195-96, 199-202, 219-21, 223, 304; minorities in, 3, 12, 193-95, 198-99, 220-21; monarchy in, 195, 200-01, 220; and Pakistan, 308; and Palestine, 13; revolution (1979), 5, 220, 301, 304, 361; and Senegal, 241; Shi'a Islam in, 203, 212, 214, 220, 304; Sunni Islam in, 220; and Soviet Union, 187, 193, 195-96, 199-202; and Syria, 215; and US, 220-22, 226, 304; and Yemen, 214-15
- Iran–Iraq War, 3, 221
- Iranian Arabs. *See* Khuzestan
- Iraq, 3, 5, 219-26; Assyrians in, 225; civil war in, 222-23; independence of, 205; and Iran, 220-21, 223, 304; Islamic State in, 178, 219; Kingdom of, 219-20; Kurds in, 3, 6, 8, 12-13, 199-200, 202, 217-25; monarchy of, 210, 213, 219-20; in Persian Gulf War, 12, 202, 213; sectarianism in, 12, 212, 220-22, 224-27, 304; Shi'a Islam in, 212, 215, 219-26; and Soviet Union, 220; and Sudan, 253; Sunni Arabs in, 219-26; Sunni radicalism in, 219, 225-26; Turkmens in, 224-25; and UAR, 216
- Iraq War (2003-11), 69, 161, 195, 199, 202, 205, 221-23, 226; and Chagos Islands, 299. *See also* Iran–Iraq War; Persian Gulf War
- Iraqi Turkmen Front (ITF), 224-25
- Ireland, 2, 4, 39-42, 44, 60; and EU, 19, 31, 33, 41-42; and Lundy, 47; micronations in, 50-51; and New Zealand place names, 385; and UK, 31, 40-42. *See also* Northern Ireland
- Irian Barat (Irian Jaya, West Irian), 371. *See also* Papua; West Papua
- Irish diaspora, 11, 429, 433, 473, 521
- Irish Free State, 31
- Irish language, 33, 45
- Irish Sea, 320
- Iriston. *See* North Ossetia
- Irkutsk: city, 167-69; oblast, 170
- Iron Curtain, 111-12. *See also* Cold War
- Iroquois League, 381, 454, 465-66, 519-20
- irredentism: Albanian, 142-43; Austrian, 92; defined, 12-13; German, 54, 61-62, 92, 107, 118, 121, 161; Hungarian, 127, 145; Italian, 64; and Macedonian question, 132; Nigerian, 249-50; Russian, 11-13, 129, 154, 159-63, 165-66, 189-90
- Isaaq clan, 262, 264
- Isabella I, 77
- Isangel, 397
- Isatabu Freedom Movement (IFM), 394
- Isatabu people, 395. *See also* Guadalcanal
- Isla de Perejil, 82
- Islam, 173, 205, 212, 232, 301; in Afghanistan, 307, 309-10, 319; and Arab identity, 232-33; in Bangladesh, 336-37; in Burma, 335, 338, 342; in Cameroon, 248; in Canada, 520; in Chad, 251; in China, 345, 348-52; and Christianity in Sahel, 238, 239; and Crusades, 125; in Europe, 41, 54, 77-78, 139, 147-53, 157, 176-86, 196; and Freemasonry, 480; in India, 310, 315-21, 327, 330, 332-34, 336; on Indian Ocean islands, 295, 299; in Indonesia, 336, 371, 373-76; in Iran, 301, 304; in Iraq, 219, 225-26; in Kenya, 278-79; in Malaysia, 369-70; in Nigeria, 12, 238, 241, 244-47; rumors of Obama and, 473; and Ottoman Empire, 200; in Pakistan, 301, 305, 315, 320, 336; in Philippines, 365-68; in Senegal, 239-41; in Somalia, 262, 265; in Sudan, 251-54; in Tajikistan, 313; in Tanzania, 278-79; in Thailand, 361-63; in US, 454, 480-82, 512; in Uganda, 274-75; in Uzbekistan, 311-

- 12; in Vietnam, 364. *See also* Shi'a Islam; Sunni Islam and under specific sects
- Islam Party, 54
- Islamabad, 305, 308
- Islamic Courts Union (ICU), 262, 265-66
- Islamic law (shari'a), 5, 78, 246, 334, 374; in Mayotte, 295; in Mali, 237-38; in Russia, 178, 183; in Sudan, 253; in Syria, 219. *See also* Islamic radicalism
- Islamic radicalism, 5, 47, 78-79, 82, 149, 176-78, 183, 186, 193, 208; in Afghanistan, 307-13, 319; in Algeria, 233, 236, 246; in Burma, 343; in China (alleged), 350-51; compared to Black Muslim beliefs in US, 481; in Egypt, 226; and Hezbollah, 212; in India, 318-19; in Indonesia, 373-74; and Iran, 212, 220, 301, 304, 310; and Iraq, 222, 224-27; in Kenya, 279; in Lebanon, 216; in Libya, 235-36, 246; in Mali, 237-38; in Mauritania, 246; in Nigeria, 238, 243, 246-47; in Pakistan, 301, 307-09, 311; in Philippines, 367; and Polisario Front, 231; in Saudi Arabia, 343; in Somalia, 262, 265-66; in Sudan, 253-54; in Syria, 218-19, 227; in Tajikistan, 312-13; in Tanzania, 278-79; in Thailand, 361; in Uzbekistan, 312. *See also under specific movements*
- Islamic Society of al-Andalus / Moorish League (YIA-LM), 77-78
- Islamic State (IS) (Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham/the Levant (ISIS/ISIL), 178, 219, 224-27, 247
- Islamic Supreme Council of, 226
- Islamophobia, 5, 21, 134, 211, 342-43; in Canada, 520; in France, 57; in Switzerland, 117
- Island to Oneself, An* (Neale), 378
- Islas Chaferinas, 82
- Isle of Wight Party, 47
- Ismail Kiram II, 368
- Ismailis, 312-13
- Israel, State of, 3, 15, 185, 205-12, 299; and Biafra, 243-44; Bnei Menashe in, 333-34; and China, 354; Circassians in, 184; and Egypt, 226-27; establishment of, 205-07; and Iran, 196; recognition of, 6, 207, 243-44; and South Africa, 289; and Syria, 216, 218-19; and UN, 216
- Israel, tribes of, 185, 211, 327, 332-34; and Africa, 243, 333; in Black nationalist ideology, 482-83
- Issas, 259, 264
- Istanbul (Constantinople), 135
- Istria, 91-92, 95, 136
- Istrian Democratic Assembly (IDS), 136
- Istriot language, 136
- Italian language, 65, 88, 92, 125; in Switzerland, 88, 115-17
- Italians: in South America, 416, 418; in US, 512
- Italy, 1, 5, 9-10, 12-13, 64-65, 85-105, 115, 473; African possessions of, 3, 234, 257, 260, 266; Di Rupo's origins in, 52; and EU, 4-5, 33, 85, 92, 94-96, 98, 101, 103; and euro crisis, 5, 72, 101, 110; German-speakers in, 12, 87, 90-93, 112; Kingdom of, 64, 87, 89-90, 92-93, 100-04, 135-36, 285; micronations in, 14, 89-90, 97, 104; Occitanian parts of, 62-63; occupation of Albania by, 130; and Switzerland, 88-89, 117; unification of, 1, 7, 64, 85, 90, 100, 103, 107, 417; during World War I and aftermath, 91-92, 95, 130-31, 197; in World War II, 85, 90, 92, 95-96, 102-03, 136, 234
- Itenge. *See* Caprivi Strip
- Ituri Interim Administration, 274
- Ituri pygmies, 256, 274
- Ivory Coast. *See* Côte d'Ivoire
- Izetbegović, Alija, 139
- Izhorians, 25-26
- JFK* (film), 185
- Jaar, 214
- Jabal al-Druze, 215-16
- Jach'ak'achi Manifesto, 416
- Jacinto, State of, 476
- Jackson, Andrew, 479, 512
- Jackson County (Ore.), 502
- Jackson-Kush Plan, 482
- Jackson (Miss.), 481
- Jackson Territory, 500, 503, 510
- Jacksonville (Fla.), 478
- jade, 337, 340
- al-Jadhran, Ibrahim, 235
- Jaintia people, 330-31
- Jaish-e-Mohammed, 319
- Jakarta (Batavia), 376
- Jalil, Mustafa Abdul, 235
- Jama, Mohamed Yusuf (Indhosheel), 264
- Jamaica, 16, 436, 443, 480
- Jamaluddin, Syed, 306
- Jamalul Kiram II, 367
- Jamalul Kiram III, 368
- James I, King of Aphrodite, 441
- James Bay, 520
- James Bay Cree people, 520
- Jammu, 320
- Jammu and Kashmir, 5, 13, 246, 315-20;

- Pakistani portion of, 301, 306, 315-19;
State of (Indian portion), 317-18
- Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF), 318
- Jämtland, 20
- Janakpur, 325
- Janjalani, Abdurajak, 367
- Janjiweed, 254
- Japan, 1, 3, 9-10, 358-59, 465; attack on Pearl Harbor by, 502; and China, 348-49, 351-52, 354-55, 358; and disputed islands, 370; and Israel, 207; Micronesian possessions of, 389; occupation of Southeast Asia by, 337, 339, 361, 363, 366, 369, 372; and Russia, 169, 171, 349; and SADR, 231; in World War II, 358, 389, 392; and Taiwan, 354
- Japanese-Bolivians, 416
- Jarabulus, Emirate of, 219
- Jarvis Island, 464
- Jasper County (Mo.), 492
- Javakhk (Javakheti), 190-92
- Java, 371, 374
- Jayapura, 371
- Jeay Sindh Qaumi Mahaz (JSQM), 305
- Jefferson, State of (Colorado), 503
- Jefferson, State of (in California and Oregon), 14, 500-06, 508; flag of, 502
- Jefferson, State of (in Texas), 476
- Jefferson, Thomas, 484, 487, 502
- Jefferson Declaration Committee, 500
- Jefferson Republic (Republic of Jefferson Territory), 502-03
- Jersey, Bailiwick of, 4, 31, 44
- Jerusalem, 54, 134, 209, 211, 401
- Jesus, Second Coming of, 451, 489
- Jesusland, 474
- Jewett, David, 414
- Jewish Autonomous Oblast (JAO), 169, 210, 480
- Jews, 44, 107, 109, 144, 498; in Brazil, 418; in Denmark, 21; in France, 61; genocide of, 44, 194, 205-07; and Igbos, 243; as "impostors," 185, 510-11; proposed homelands for, 209-10, 278; and "race," 11; in Russia, 151-52, 480; in South America, 209; in Spain, 77, 82; in US, 511-12; after World War I, 2. *See also* anti-Semitism; Israel; Judaism; Zionism
- Jews, Mizoram. *See* Chin people; Kuki-Chin-Mizo (Zo) people; Kuki people; Mizo people
- Jilib, 267
- Jilin, 348
- Jim Crow era, 471, 480. *See also* racism; segregation
- Jinnah, Muhammad Ali, 306
- Jinnahpur, 305-06; Republic of, 306
- Jizira. *See* Cizirê
- Joan of Arc, 241
- Jobbik, 165
- Jodensavanne, 209-10
- Johannesburg, 291
- John Wayne International Airport, 505
- Johnson, Andrew, 471
- Johnson, Lyndon B., 436, 471
- Johnson, Samuel, 10
- Jola (Diola) people, 239-41
- Jolo, 368
- Jonathan, Goodluck, 246-47
- Jones, Claudia, 481
- Jones County (Miss.), 471
- Jones, Free State of, 471
- Jordan, Kingdom of, 205-07, 213-15, 223, 334
- Jordan (Mont.), 451
- Jordan River, 207, 210
- Josephine County (Ore.), 502
- Juan I, King of Redonda (John Gawsworth, a.k.a. Orpheus Scrannel), 433
- Juan Carlos II, King of Spain, 69-71
- Juba, 254, 256
- Juba Conference, 253
- Jubaland (Azania, Azaaniya, Greenland, Jubbaland), 19, 265-67, 279; names for, 254; as name for South Sudan, 254
- Judah, tribe of, 211
- Judaism, 185, 205, 210-211, 327, 331-34. *See also* Israel, tribes of; Jews
- Judea, State of, 211
- Judea and Samaria, 211. *See also* West Bank
- Julian March. *See* Giulia
- Juliana Republic, 417
- Jumma people, 337
- Juneau (Alaska), 535
- Jura, 7, 13-14, 115-17; Bernese, 116; Mountains, 116; Republic of, 116
- Jurassian Autonomist Movement (MAJ), 116
- Jurassian Independence Movement (MIJ), 116
- Jurassic period, 116
- Justus Township, 451, 453
- Juwama, 255
- KGB, 169, 175, 193, 200
- Ka Lāhui, 405
- Ka Pakaukau, 405
- Kabardino-Balkar: Autonomous Oblast, 175; Republic, 184-85
- Kabardin people, 175, 178, 184

kabbala, 380
 Kabila, Joseph, 272
 “Kabylye Smile,” 233
 Kabylyia, 232-33; Movement for the Autonomy
 of (MAK), 233; Republic of, 233. *See also*
 Berbers
 Kachari people, 335
 Kachin Independence Army (KIA), 340-41
 Kachin Independence Organization (KIO),
 340-41
 Kachin people, 337-38, 340-42
 Kachin State, 337, 340-42
 Kachinland, 340-41
 Kadazan people, 369-70
 Kadyrov, Akhmad, 177
 Kadyrov, Ramzan, 177-80, 183
 Kafirs and Kafiristan. *See* Nuristan
 Kagoshima, 359
 Kahane, Meir, 211
 Kahau, Mahealani, 405
 Kainga, Simeón Riro, 410
 Kakwa people, 275-76
 Kalaallit Nunaat. *See* Greenland
 Kalabari Kingdom. *See* Calabar Kingdom
 Kalākaua, King David, 403-05
 Kalamazoo (Mich.), 487
 Kalanianaʻole, Jonah Kūhiō, 405
 Kalat, Khanate of, 303
 Kalbajar–Lachin, 193
 Kalgan, 351
 Kalgoorlie, 377, 380
 Kalimantan. *See* Borneo
 Kalinin, Mikhail, 118
 Kaliningrad (Königsberg), 11-12, 107, 117-19,
 154
 Kalispell (Mont.), 513
 Kalmyk people, 151, 176
 Kalmykia, Republic of, 4, 150-51
 Kamatapur (Kamtapur), 335-36
 Kamau-Imani, Apostle Claver T., 475
 Kamchatka: Krai, 170; Peninsula, 172
 Kamehameha III, 403, 406
 Kamen, Dean, 462
 Kamiah (Ida.), 514
 Kampala, 275
 Kampuchea. *See* Cambodia
 Kampuchea Krom, 364
 Kamtapur (Kamatapur), 335-36
 Kamtapur Liberation Organization (KLO),
 335-36
 Kanahale, Dennis “Bumpy” Pu’uhonua, 405
 Kanak Social Liberation Front, 400
 Kanaka (Kanak) people, 400
 Kanaka Maoli flag, 405-06
 Kanaky, 400. *See also* New Caledonia
 Kanawah, State of, 479-80
 Kandahar, 307-08
 Kangleipak, 331-32; People’s Revolutionary
 Party of (PRPK, Prepak), 331-32
 KaNgwane, 290
 Kanienkehaka, Province of, 519
 Kannada people, 322-23
 Kano State (Nigeria), 247
 Kanowra, Greater, 246
 Kansahoma, State of, 491
 Kansas, 441, 491-92
 Kansas City (Kan.), 491-92
 Kansas City (Mo.), 492
Kansas City Star, 492
 Kansorado, State of, 491
 Kant, Immanuel, 118
 Kanuri people, 246-47
 Kaokoland (“homeland”), 293
 Kara, Suleiman Isse Ahmed (Hagaltsosie), 264
 Karachay–Balkar Republic, 184, 186
 Karachay-Balkaria, 184, 186
 Karachay–Cherkess Autonomous Oblast, 175
 Karachay–Cherkess Republic, 182-85
 Karachay people, 149, 173-76, 178, 184-85
 Karachayevsk, 184, 186
 Karachi, 305-06
 Karadžić, Radovan, 139
 Karakalpak ASSR, 311-12
 Karakalpakstan, Republic of, 12, 311-13
 Karakuram, 318
 Karbi-Anglong District, 335
 Karbi Longri North Cachar Hills Liberation
 Front (KLNLF), 335
 Karbi people, 335
 Karbi People’s Liberation Tigers (KPLT), 335
 Karbi State, 335
 Karbi Students’ Organization, 335
 Karelia, 9-10, 25-27
 Karelian ASSR, 26
 Karelo-Finish SSR, 26
 Karen National Defense Organization
 (KNDO), 340
 Karen National Liberation Army (KNLA),
 340
 Karen National Union (KNU), 340
 Karen people, 337-38, 340-42
 Karenni National Progressive Party, 340
 Karenni people (“Red Karen”), 337-38, 340,
 342
 Karenni Provisional Government, 340
 Kariyushi Club, 358-59
 Karl-Marx-Stadt. *See* Chemnitz
 Karnataka, 323

Karlsruhe, 112
 Karoo region, 292
 Karyes, 134
 Kasa-Vubu, 271
 Kasai (region), 269-71, 273. *See also* South Kasai
 Kashgar, 349
 Kashmir, 320; Vale of, 317. *See also* Jammu and Kashmir
 Kashubia, 117, 121
 Katanga, 12, 242, 269-71, 273-74, 283; Republic of, 273; State of, 269-71; Union of Forces for the Liberation of (UFLKA), 272
 Katima Mulilo, 285
 Katowice, 120-21
 Katter, Bob, 384
 Katter's Australia Party, 384
 Kaua'i: island, 406; county, 406
 Kaunda, Kenneth, 284
 Kavangoland ("homeland"), 293
 Kawthoolei, Republic of, 340-41
 Kayah State, 338, 340
 Kayin State, 338, 340-41
 Kazakhs, 152, 311, 348-49
 Kazakhstan, 150, 153, 158, 175, 190, 301, 311-12, 349; Chechens in, 179; and China, 350; Cossacks in, 5, 152-53; Germans, 154; Kurds in, 200; language in, 348; Russians in, 5, 12-13, 28, 152-54; and Shanghai Cooperation Organization, 350
 Kazakia. *See* Cossackia
 Kazan, 147, 149; Khanate of, 147-48
 Keeling Islands. *See* Cocos Islands
 Keene, Barry, 504
 Keewatin District, 536
 Keil, Charles, 457-59
 Kelantan, 361
 Kelly, Grace, 329
 Kelmis, 55
 Kennedy, John F., 371, 471; family of, 457
 Kent (Eng.), 46
 Kentucky, 457, 469, 473, 500
 Kenya, 5, 202, 210, 239, 277-80; flag of, 243; Maasai in, 243, 277-78; missionaries in, 251; and Somalia, 261, 266, 279; and Tanzania, 285
 Kerala, 323
 Kerch, Strait of, 161
 Kerman, 304
 Kermanshah, 201
 Kern County (Calif.), 503, 505
 Kerry, John, 461
 Kethlena. *See* Santa Catarina (Caribbean island)
 Key West (Fla.), 11, 477-78
 Keystone Freedom Fighters, 451
 Khaatumo State (Sool, Sanaag, and Cayn State (SSC)), 263-65
 Khakassia, 171
 Khalistan, 320-21; National Council of, 320
 Khalistan Zindabad Force, 321
 Khalq, 309
 Khan, Mohammed Daoud, 309
 Khanty-Mansi: Autonomous Okrug, 169-70; people, 28
 Kharan, 303
 Kharkiv (Kharkov): city, 156, 162, 164; oblast, 162-63
 Kharkov People's Republic, 162-63
 Khartoum, 253
 Khasi Hills, 330
 Khasi people, 330-31
 Khasiland, 330
 Khazaria, 184, 186
 Khazars, 149, 184-85
 Kherson Oblast, 163
 Khiva, Khanate, 311
 Khmer Kampuchea-Krom Federation (KKF), 364
 Khmer Krom people, 363-64
 Khmer people, 330, 364
 Khoisians ("Bushmen"), 293-94
 Khojaly, 194
 Khorezm People's Socialist Republic, 311
 Khorugh, 313
 Khrushchev, Nikita, 156-57, 159; and minorities, 151, 153, 156, 161, 175-76, 182, 191, 200
 Khunzakh, 180
 Khuzestan, 195, 212, 220-21, 304
 Khyber Pakhtunkhwa (Northwest Frontier Province (NWFP)), 306-08
 Kibali-Ituri, 274
kibbutzim, 212
 Kidal, 237-38
 Kiev. *See* Kyiv
 Kievan Rus', 154, 163, 166, 184
 Kilgore, Larry SECEDE, 476
 Kilimanjaro, Mount, 285
 Kimberley region, 384
 King Marduk Island. *See* Sandy Island
 King, Martin Luther, Jr., 480
 King, Walter Eugene (Efuntola Oseijeman Adefunmi), 484
 Kinh. *See* Viet people
 Kinney: town (Minn.), 490; Republic of, 490
 Kinshasa, 269, 273-74
 Kiribati, 16, 355, 385, 389, 392-93

Kiritimati (Christmas Island), 385
 Kirkuk: city, 220, 223-25; province, 223
 Kisangani (Stanleyville), 271-72
 Kismayo, 266-67
 Kist people, 179
 Kit Carson National Forest, 507
 Kitingan, Joseph Pairan, 370
 Kitwancool. *See* Gitanyow people
 Kivu, 272-74, 283; Free State, 272-73, 283;
 Republic of, 272; United Republic of, 272-
 73
 Kizlyar, 182
 Klaipėda (Memel), 118-19
 Klamath County (Ore.), 502-03
 Klamath, State of, 502-03
 Kleinfontein, 292
 Klondike region, 533
 Knights Templar, 47
 Knin, 138
 Kobanê (Ayn al-Arab), 218
 Koblenz, 112
 Kodagu, 323
 Kodava people, 323
 Koernke, Mark (“Mark from Michigan”), 487-
 89
 Kohima, 331
 Kokrajhar, 335
 Kola Peninsula, 24-26
 Kolkata (Calcutta), 336-37
 Kollasuyu (Quillasuyu), 416-17
 Köln. *See* Cologne
 Komańcza: city, 164; Republic, 164
 Komi people, 28, 148
 Komi Republic, 150
 Komitini, 134
 Kongo-Central, Republic of, 273
 Kongo, Federal Republic of (Central Kongo),
 273
 Kongo Kingdom, 273, 283. *See also* Bakongo
 Königsberg. *See* Kaliningrad
 Kony, Joseph, 277
 Ko’olau Mountains, 405
 Kootenai, State of, 510
 Korçë, Republic of, 130-31
 Korea, 3, 365; Democratic People’s Republic
 of (North Korea), 161, 341, 353; Republic
 of (South Korea), 355, 370, 381
 Koreans: in Japan, 358
 Koresh, David, 451
 Koryak people, 172
 Kosackenstadt. *See* Engels (city)
 Kosova, Republic of, 142
 Kosovo, 4-5, 8, 10, 12-13, 135-39, 141-45, 160-
 61, 398; Cossacks in, 152; declaration
 of independence by, 143; diplomatic
 recognition of, 6, 143, 190, 354; and
 Metohija, Autonomous Province of, 141-
 42
 Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA), 142
 Kosovo Polje, Battle of, 141-42
 Kosovo War, 142, 160-61
 Kosrae, 389
 Kowloon Peninsula, 356
 Krajina, 13, 138; Autonomous Oblast of, 138-
 39; Republic of Serbian (RSK), 139-42, 154
 Krasnodar Krai, 178, 183-86, 191
 Krasnoyarsk Krai, 167-69
 Ku Klux Klan (KKK), 128, 471-73, 475, 510,
 512
 Kuban–Black Sea Oblast, 175
 Kuban Cossacks, 177, 183
 Kuban People’s Republic, 152, 175, 183
 Kuki–Chin–Mizo (Zo) people, 243, 332-34,
 339. *See also* Chin people; Kuki people;
 Kukiland; Mizo people
 Kuki National Organisation (KNO), 332, 334
 Kuki people, 327, 331-34, 339. *See also* Chin
 people; Kuki–Chin–Mizo (Zo) people;
 Kukiland; Mizo people
 Kuki State, 14, 322, 334
 Kuki State Demand Committee (KSDC), 334
 Kukiland, 322, 327, 331-34, 339
 Kullaberg Nature Preserve, 21
 Kumarināṭu, 322-3
 Kumyk National Council, 181
 Kumyk people, 149, 180-81
 Kumykia (Kumykstan), 181
 Kuna (Cuna, Guna) people, 445-46
 Kunta-Haji Kishiyev, 176
 Kuomintang (KMT), 339, 349, 353-56. *See also*
 China, Republic of
 Kurdish language, 10, 201
 Kurdish National Council (KNC/ENKS),
 217-18
 Kurdish Spring, 202
 Kurdish Supreme Council (DBK), 217-18
 Kurdistan, greater, 10, 224
 Kurdistan, Iranian (East Kurdistan), 200-02,
 219-21, 223
 Kurdistan, Iraqi (Kurdistan Regional
 Government (KRG), South Kurdistan), 6,
 8, 12-13, 202-03, 217-19, 221-25; genocide
 in, 221
 Kurdistan, Kingdom of, 199, 219
 Kurdistan, Republic of. *See* Mahabad,
 Kurdish Republic of
 Kurdistan, Syrian (Rojava, West Kurdistan,
 Western Kurdistan Autonomous Region

- (WKAR)), 202-03, 217-19
 Kurdistan, Turkish (North Kurdistan), 200-03, 219, 221, 224. *See also* Kurds: in Turkey
 Kurdistan Autonomous Oblast (Red Kurdistan), 192-93, 199-200
 Kurdistan Democratic Party (KDP/PDK), 220, 223
 Kurdistan Region (Kurdistan Regional Government (KRG)). *See* Kurdistan, Iraqi
 Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK), 202-03, 217-18, 224
 Kurds, 3, 6, 199-200, 212, 219, 472; in Azerbaijan, 192-93, 199-200, 219; in Iran, 195-96, 199-202, 217, 219-21, 223, 304; in Iraq, 3, 6, 8, 12-13, 199-200, 202, 217-25; in Kazakhstan, 200; in Syria, 3, 199, 215, 217-18; in Turkey, 3, 193, 196-203, 217, 221, 224; after World War I, 2, 187, 199
 Kurgan Oblast, 169
 Kush: as name for Ethiopia, 259; as name for Mississippi region, 482; as name for South Sudan, 255
 Kushitic languages and peoples, 258-59. *See also under specific languages and peoples*
 Kushland. *See* Kush
 Kuwait, 12, 213-15, 220-22
 Kvarner Gulf, 136
 KwaNdebele ("homeland"), 287, 290
 KwaZulu ("homeland"), 290
 KwaZulu-Natal, 289-90
 Kyiv (Kiev), 154-56, 158-59, 161, 163, 166
 Kyrgyz people: in China, 348
 Kyrgyzstan, 179, 301, 311-12, 349-50
 Kyushu, 359
 Kyzyl, 171
- L.A. Law* (television series), 50
 Laâyoune (El-Aaiyún), 231
 Labour Party (UK), 39, 48
 Labrador, 515-17, 520, 522-23, 536-37; Province of, 522-23
 Labrador Peninsula, 518
 Labuan, 367
 Labyrinth, 133
 Lachin, 192-93, 199-200
 Lachin Kurdish Republic, 200
 Ladakh, 318-20
 Ladakh Autonomous Hill Development Councils, 319
 Ladin Autonomist Union (UAL), 93
 Ladin, 91-93, 95, 115
 Ladinia (Ladin Republic), 92-93
 Lado, 256; enclave, 14, 256; Kingdom of, 256
 Lado Defense Forces, 256
 Ladoga, Lake, 25
 Ladonia, Royal Republic of, 20-23
 Lagos, 245
 Laguna (Brazil), 418
 Lahad Datu, 368
 Lahore, 320-21
 Lahu Democratic Union (LDU), 339
 Lahu people, 339, 342
 Lake of the Woods, 490
 Lakota people, 492-94
 Lakota Sioux Nation of Indians, 494
 Lakotah, Republic of, 494
 Lakshadweep, 323
 Lamb Island, 380
 Lane, Joseph, 500
 Lango people, 275
 Languedoc, 62
 L'Anse-Saint-Jean, Kingdom of, 14, 524
 Laos, 364-65
 Lapland. *See* Sápmi
 Laporte, Pierre, 517
 Lapps. *See* Sami people
 Laredo, 437, 475
 LaRouche, Lyndon, 437
 Laruns, 66-67
 Las Anod, 262, 264
 Las Bela, 303
 Las Vegas, 290, 495
 Lashkar-e-Taiba, 319
 Lassen County (Calif.), 502, 504
 Latakia, 218
 Latgalia, 27-29
 Latin, 60, 95, 104, 113, 292, 450
 Latin America, 9, 411-23, 434-36, 439-47: colonialism in, 3, 69, 411, 415, 417, 419-20, 423, 445, 449; first independent state in, 425; and SADR, 231. *See also under specific countries*
 Latinos. *See* Hispanic Americans
 Latium (Lazio), 104
 Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of (LDS). *See* Mormons
 Latter-Day Saints, Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ of (FLDS), 498
 Latvia, 7, 27-29, 119, 427
 Laufen, 116
 Laurentia, Republic of, 518
 Lausanne, Treaty of, 133
 Lausitz. *See* Lusatia
 Lawful Hawaiian Government (LHG), 405-06
 Lawrence, T. E. (of Arabia), 2, 219
 Lazio. *See* Latium
 Lazistan, 188
 League for the Restoration of Niçois

- Freedoms (LRLN), 64
 League of Nations, 2, 23, 95, 113, 121; and
 German colonies, 248, 389, 393; and
 Kurds, 201, 219; and Ottoman lands, 205,
 215, 219; and Perloja, 29; and Syria, 215;
 and Treaty of Sèvres, 199, 215
 League of the South (LS), 10, 453, 457, 472-74
 Leary, Timothy, 508
 Lebanon, 3, 12-13, 187, 205-08, 211-12,
 219; Christians in, 215-16; as French
 protectorate, 215; independence of, 216;
 as model, in Mindanao, 366; Shi'a Islam
 in, 212, 215-16; Sunni Islam in, 215-16
 Lebaudy, Jacques (Emperor Jacques I), 232
 Lebowa ("homeland"), 290
 Lee County (Fla.), 478
 Leeward Islands, 425; British, 430
 Lega Italia, 105
 Lega Nord, 64, 72, 85-89, 91, 93-103, 105; as
 inspiration for League of the South, 473;
 and Ticino, 117
 Lega Sud, 100-01
 Legislative Council (Hong Kong), 357
 Leh, 319
 Leith (N.D.), 513-14
 Lemba people, 243, 333
 Lemko Rusyn Republic of Florynka, 164
 Lemkos (Lemkians), 121, 163-64. *See also*
 Rusyns
 Lemuria, 322-23
 lemurs, 322
 Lenawee County (Mich.), 487-89
 Lendu, 274
 Lenin, Vladimir, 148, 150, 167
 Leningrad. *See* St. Petersburg
 "Leningrad Finns," 26
 Leningrad Oblast, 27
 Lenkaran, 195
 León province, 79-80
 Leonard I (Leonard Casley), 377, 381
 Leonese Country, 79-80, 83
 Leonese People's Union (UPL), 80
 Leopold II, 256
 Léopoldville. *See* Kinshasa
 Lesotho, Kingdom of, 285, 290-91
 Lesser Antilles, 425-33, 437. *See also under*
 specific territories
 Levant. *See* al-Sham
 Lévesque, René, 517, 519
 "Lévesquiana, People's Republic of," 518
 Levin, Ira, 418
 levirate, 333
 Lew Chew. *See* Ryukyu Islands
 Lew Chewans, Association of Comprehensive
 Studies for Independence of the, 358
 Lewinsky, Monica, 254
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 502
 Lezgin people, 180-82
 Lezginistan, 182
 Lhasa, 352
 Liaoning, 348
 Liège, 54
 Liberal Democratic Party (UK), 45
 Liberal Party (Australia), 377, 380
 Liberal Party (Canada), 520
 Liberia, 9, 239, 480
 Libertarian Party (US), 398, 453, 475, 494, 536
 libertarianism, 15-16, 49, 460, 527; in
 Caribbean, 430-31, 437, 441; and
 Honduras, 441-42; in Italy, 85, 92; and
 fiction, 398, 437, 452-53, 506, 512-13; in
 South Pacific, 395-96, 398-99; in US, 398,
 452-53, 460, 473, 506-07, 511-12, 514
 Liberty, State of, 491
 Liberty Villages, 514
 Libosi Imwiko II, 284
 Libya, 3, 8, 10, 12, 23, 161, 176, 232-38,
 246, 251; in Arab Spring, 217, 232-33,
 235, 237; as first Muslim republic, 187;
 Ilyumzhinov in, 151; and Indonesia, 372;
 and Philippines, 366; and Sudan, 253;
 Tuaregs in, 3, 236-37; United Kingdom of,
 234
 Liechtenstein, 14, 80, 112
 Liguria, 87-90, 103
 Ligurian Independence Movement, 89
 Ligurian Republic, 89
 Ligurian Union, 88
 Lili'uokalani, Queen, 403-05
 Limousin, 59, 62
 Lincoln, Abraham, 476, 480, 533
 Lincoln, State of (in Idaho and Montana), 510
 Lincoln, State of (in Texas), 476
 Line of Control (Jammu and Kashmir), 317,
 319
 Lisbon, 84
 Lithuania, 7, 20, 28-29, 117-19, 193, 427;
 diaspora from, in US, 395, 437
 Little Bighorn, 493
 Little Egypt, 490-91
 Little Europe. *See* Pioneer Little Europes
 Little Palestine, 210
 Little Russia. *See* Malorossiya
 Little Tibet. *See* Ladakh
liuigino, 90
 Liverpool, 39-40
 Livingstone, Kenneth "Red Ken," 49
 Livonians, 25, 27-28

- Llanito, 82
 Llanrwst, 40
 Llywelyn the Last, 40
 Lo, Kingdom of (Mustang), 325
 Loikaw, 340
 Loire–Atlantique (proposed region), 59
 Lombard League, 87–88
 Lombardy, 5, 87–88, 93, 96, 98, 107; Republic of, 88
 Lombardy–Venetia, Kingdom of, 85
 London, 16, 20, 50, 179, 356, 375, 437; Assange in, 382; Republic of, 49; Treaty of, 91, 103
 Long, Lazarus (Howard Turney), 437
 Long Island (N.Y.), 232, 462–65, 512
 longevity, 66–67, 133
 Lord’s Resistance Army (LRA), 272, 276–77
 Lorraine (Lotharingia), 57, 59–62, 107
 Lorraine Party, 62
 Los Angeles: city, 507, 509, 511–12; county 503–06, 513
Lost (television series), 400
 Lott, Trent, 474
 Louis XIV, 1
 Louisiana, 441, 454, 469, 479, 484–85, 521; as part of New Afrika, 481; Washitaw Nation in, 483; white supremacism in, 514
 Louisiana Creole, 484–85
 Louisiana Purchase, 483–84, 515
 Louisissippi, State of, 485
 Low Countries, 52–55. *See also* Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands
 Lower California, Republic of, 439. *See also* Baja California
 Lower Canada, 517. *See also* Quebec
 Lower Kartli (Kvemo Kartli), 191
 Lower Peninsula (LP) of Michigan, 487
 Lozi: “homeland” (East Caprivi), 285, 293; people (Barotse), 3, 284–86, 293
 Luang Prebang, 365
 Lubumbashi (Élisabethville), 271
 Luchu. *See* Ryukyu Islands
 Luddites, 459
Luftwaffe, 69
 Lugansk People’s Republic, 161–63
 Luganville, 399
 Lugbara people, 256
 Lughaye, 265
 Luhansk (Lugansk): city, 161–63; oblast, 158, 161
 Lumumba, Chokwe (Edwin F. Taliafero), 482
 Lumumba, Patrice, 269, 272
 Lunda Kingdom, 283
 Lunda-Tchokwe: in Katanga, 269, 283; United Kingdom of, 274, 283, 285
 Lundy (island), 47
 Luo peoples, 276
 Lusaka, 284
 Lusatia (Lausitz), 119–20; Free State of, 120
 Lushai people, 331–32, 339. *See also* Chin people; Kuki–Chin–Mizo (Zo) people; Kuki people; Mizo people
 Lushai Hills Autonomous District, 331
 Luther, Martin, 115
 Lutherans, 25, 135
 Luxembourg, 4, 33, 53–54, 66
 Luxembourgish, 53
 Luzon, 367
 Lviv (Lvov), 156, 164
 Lwizyàn, Oligarchical (a.k.a. Imperial-Oligarchical) Republic of (ORL), 485
 Lyon, “Butcher” of, 416
 M23, 272–73
 Maakhir State, 263, 265
 Maasai, 210, 243, 277–78
 Maasailand, 277
 Maasina Forum on Malaita, 395
 Macapagal, Diosdado, 368
 Macau, 8, 83, 347, 358
 Macedonia (region in Greece), 132, 134
 Macedonia (Former Yugoslav) Republic of (Fyrom), 4, 130, 131–2, 135–139; Albanians in, 13, 142–43
 Macedonia, Voivodeship of, 131
 Machabeli family, 189
 Madagascar, 19, 210, 295–98, 322
 Madawaska, 460
 Madawaska, Republic of, 460–61
 Madawaska County, 460–61
 Madeira, 83–84; Front for the Liberation of (FLAMA), 84
 Madhesh Terai, 324–25; Alliance for Rights and Independence of, 325
 Madheshi people, 324–25
 Madi people, 256
 Madikeri, 323
 Madobe, Ahmed, 266
 Madonna, 353
 Madras: Presidency, 321–22; state of, 322. *See also* Chennai
 Madrid, 79
 Madrid Accords, 229
 Maduro, Nicolás, 420
 Mae Tha Raw Hta, 342
 Maewo (Aurora Island), 398–99
 Mafia, 97, 102–03, 490. *See also* organized crime
 Magdalen Islands, 518

Magellan, Ferdinand, 365
 Maghreb, 229-38. *See also under specific countries*
 Magyar Autonomous Region, 127
 Magyars. *See Hungarians*
 Mahabad, 201; Kurdish Republic of (Republic of Kurdistan), 195, 201-02, 223
 Mahalla, Republic of, 227
 Maharashtra, 320
 Mahdism, 251, 255
 Mai, Tetua, 409
 Maidan Square, 158. *See also Euro-Maidan movement*
 Maiduguri, 246
 Mailer, Norman, 243, 463
 Maine, 454, 457-61, 469, 521
 Maine Militia, 460
 Mairau, Tauatomo, 409
 Maithili language and people, 324
 Majeerteen subclan, 262
 Makupu'u Beach, 405
 Makassar (Ujung Pandang), 374
 Makassar Republic (Celebes Republic, South Sulawesi), 373-74
 Makhachkala, 180-81
 Makran, 303
 Mal di Ventre. *See Malu Entu*
 Malabo, 249-50
 Malacca, Strait of, 375
 Malagasy people, 295
 Malaita, 394-95; Republic of, 395
 Malaita Eagle Force (MEF), 395
 Malakal, 255
 Malakand District, 308
 Malakula (Malekula, Mallicolo), 397-99
 Malawi (Nyasaland), 243, 284, 286
 Malay language, 371, 385
 Malay Peninsula (Malaya), 369, 385
 Malaya, Federation of, 369, 385
 Malayalam language, 322
 Malays, 364; on Borneo, 369; on Cocos Islands, 384-85; and Indonesia, 372, 375-76; in Singapore, 9; in Thailand, 12, 361
 Malaysia, 12, 361-63, 366-71
 Malcolm X Grassroots Movement (MXGM), 482
 Maldives, Republic of, 16, 105, 295, 298-300, 393
 Malekula (Malakula, Mallicolo), 397-98
 Mali, 5, 176-77, 214, 235-38, 251; alternate names for, 255; Islamic radicalism in, 235, 246; and Israel, 244; and SADR, 231; Tuaregs in, 3, 5-6, 9, 78, 236-38
 Mali Federation, 239, 255
 al-Maliki, Nouri, 223-24, 226
 Mallicolo (Malakula, Malekula), 397-98
 Mallorca, 11, 74
 Malo. *See Espiritu Santo*
 Malorossiya (Little Russia), Federated States of, 162
 Malta, 11, 16, 33, 105; Knights of (SMOM), 16, 105, 134, 431
 Maltese language, 105
 Malu Entu, Republic of, 14, 103-04
 Maluka, 375-76, 384
 Malvinas. *See Falkland Islands*
 Mamluk Empire, 183
 Mamoudzou, 297
 Man: Isle of, 4, 8, 23, 31-33, 43-47, 60, 387; Lord of, 43; Sons of, 44
 Manado, 373
 Manasseh, 332-34
 Manchukuo, 348, 351
 Manchuria, 210, 345-48, 351
 Mandacaru Republic, 419
 Mandarin, 345, 356
 Mandela, Nelson, 290-92
 Mangalore, 323
 Mangope, Lucas, 290
 Manhattan, 463, 512
 Maniema, 273
 Manila, 368
 Manipur, 329-32, 334, 339; Kingdom of, 331-32
 Manipur People's Liberation Front (MPLF), 331-32
 Manitoba, 487, 490, 523, 525-27, 536
 Manmasi. *See Manasseh*
 Mantario, Province of, 523
 Mantua, 93
 Manx language, 33, 44, 60
 Manx National Party (MNP), 44
 Mao Zedong, 339, 347-49, 353-56
 Maohi Nui, 408-09
 Maohi Republic, 408-09
 Maoism, 42, 345-47, 352-54, 372; in India, 334; in Nepal, 324-25. *See also Communism; China, People's Republic of*
 Māori people, 385-87, 408
 Maple Leaf Flag, 515
 Mapuche people, 411-13
 Mapuche Territorial Alliance (TAM), 413
maquisards, 59
 Maracaibo: city, 422; lake, 420; province, 420
 Maranhão, 419
 Marche, 98-101
 Marcos, Ferdinand, 366-68
 Marcos, Subcomandante, 442

- Marduk, State Kingdom of (New Germania), 401
- Marduk I (Thomas Vogel?), 401
- Mari-El Republic, 150
- Mari people, 28, 148, 150
- marijuana, 491-92, 508
- Marin County (Calif.), 504-05
- Maritimes, Canadian, 459, 520-23. *See also* New Brunswick; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island
- Marlborough, Principality of, 379
- Marmara, Sea of, 202
- Marois, Pauline, 520
- Maroni, Roberto, 88
- Maronites, 212, 215-16
- Marosvásárhely (Târgu Mureș), 127
- Marquesas Islands, 407, 409
- Marquette (Mich.), 489
- marriage, same-sex, 7, 380, 450
- Mars, 506
- Marsh Arabs, 220-21
- Marshall Islands, 209, 355, 389, 392, 435
- Marshallese people, 392
- Martha's Vineyard, 11, 462
- Martin County (Fla.), 478
- Martinican Independence Movement (MIM), 429
- Martinique, 429; General Council of, 429; Republic of, 429
- Marx, Irton, 418
- Marx, Karl, 109, 111, 153
- Marxism, 74, 269, 278. *See also* Communism
- Marxism-Leninism, 42, 125, 153, 185; in Africa, 257, 297; compared to Maoism, 347. *See also* Bolsheviks; Communism
- Mary, St. (Virgin Mary), sightings of, 364
- Maryland, 449, 466-67, 478
- Mas i Govarró, Artur, 72
- Masa people, 335
- Masalit, 254
- Mason-Dixon Line, 474
- Massachusetts, 42, 449, 457, 460-62, 464; anti-Southern feeling in, 474; and Kennedy family, 471
- Masvingo, 287
- Mata-Utu, 409
- Matabele people. *See* Ndebele people
- Matabeleland, 285-286; Patriotic Union of (PUM), 287; Republic of, 286-87
- Matabeleland Freedom Party (MFP), 287
- Matabeleland Liberation Organization (MLO), 287
- Matagorda, State of, 476
- Matmalom. *See* Mawlamyaing
- Matochkin, Yuri, 118
- matrilineal descent, 333, 529
- Mattawa River, 523
- Mau Movement, 407
- Maui, 406
- Maungdaw, 343
- Maures (Haratins), 237-38, 239. *See also* Mauritania; Moors
- Mauriac, François, 141
- Mauritania, 229-32, 237-38, 239, 246
- Mauritius, 298-99
- Mawlamyaing (Matmalom), 341
- Mayan people, 442
- Mayangna (Sumo) people, 444
- Mayotte, 295-97
- Mazar-e-Sharif, 310
- Maze, Bill, 505
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, 85
- Mbarara, 276
- Mbarbaram, Republic of, 383
- Mbuji-Mayi, 271
- Mbundu, 281; Northern (Ambundu), 273-74, 283; Southern (Ovimbundu), 274, 283
- Mbuti pygmies, 274
- McCain, John, 222, 430
- McDonald County (Mo.), 492
- McDonald Territory, 492
- McDonough County (Ill.), 491
- McEachern, Allan, 530
- McKinley, William, 403
- McMahon Line, 330
- McMillan, Ian, 48
- McVeigh, Timothy, 451
- Meads, Franklin M., 370
- Meads, James George, 370
- Meads, Morton, 370-71
- Means, Russell, 494
- Mebyon Kernow (MK) (Party for Cornwall), 45
- Mecca, 212-13
- Medina, 212-13
- Mediterranea, 98-100
- Mediterranean Sea, 64-65, 81-85, 87-89, 100-02, 133, 205, 212; immigrants from, in US, 512
- Medvedev, Dmitri, 26
- Meech Lake Accord, 519, 521
- Me'ekamui, 394
- Meetei people, 331
- Meghalaya, 327-30, 336
- Mehenni, Ferhat, 233
- Mein Kampf* (Hitler), 109
- Mejlis of the Crimean Tatar People, 157, 161
- Melanesia, 383, 392-401; Federation of, 372.

- See also under specific countries*
- Melayu dialect, 375
- Melchizedek, Dominion of, 392
- Melilla, 71, 81-83, 229
- Mellitah, 233
- Meloni, Salvator, 104
- Melville, Herman, 407
- Memel. *See* Klaipėda
- Mendocino, State of, 504
- Menegatto, Marcello (Marcello I), 90
- Mengele, Josef, 418
- Mengistu Haile Mariam, 257, 261
- Mengjiang United Autonomous Government (Mengkukuo), 351
- Mennonites, 416
- Menorca, 74
- Mensheviks, 150, 152-53, 156, 167-71, 311; in Caucasus, 175, 180, 187
- Meoland, 364
- mercenaries: American, 13, 414, 437, 439-41; in Bougainville conflict, 394; Dutch, 49; German, 49; in Nagorno-Karabakh, 193; Rhodesian, 271; Russian, 193; South African, 250, 271; Swiss, 115; Ukrainian, 193
- Mercia, 48-49
- Meskhetia (Moschia, Samtskhe), 179, 191-92
- Meskhetian National Movement (MNM), 191
- Mesoamerica, 439-47, 507-08. *See also under specific countries*
- Mesopotamia, 212, 215; British Mandate of, 219. *See also* Iraq
- messianic movements, 251, 364-65, 396-97
- Methodism, 433
- Métis people, 525, 536-37
- Metlakatla (Alaska), 535
- Metz, 61
- Metzger, Tom, 513
- Mexica Movement, 507-08
- Mexicali, 442
- Mexican-American War, 439, 443, 499-500, 507
- Mexican-Americans, 506-08, 512. *See also* Hispanic Americans
- Mexico, 7, 13, 207, 439-43, 446: California's secession from, 499; cessions to US by, 439, 443, 495, 499, 507-08; immigration to US from, 495; indigenous people of, 9, 442; Revolution in, 442; secession of Texas from, 474-75
- Mezzogiorno, 100
- Miao people, 347, 365. *See also* Hmong people
- Miami, 477-78
- Miami Beach, 436
- Miami-Dade County, 477-78, 512
- Miccosukee, 479
- Michigan, 14, 451, 472, 487, 498, 511
- Michigan, Lake, 487, 498
- Michigan Militia, 451, 487-89
- Michigan Militia Corps Wolverines, 451
- Micmac. *See* Mi'kmaq people
- micronations, 14-16, 55; defined, 14; in Australia, 14-15, 377-81; in British Isles, 14, 37-39, 49-51; in Canada, 14, 20, 521-22, 524, 525; in Carribean, 15-16, 425, 430-33, 436-37; in Central Europe, 20, 113, 120, 128; in France, 67; in Italy, 14, 89-90, 97, 104-05; in Middle East, 14, 211-12; in New Zealand, 386; in Pacific, 16, 395-96, 401; in Russia, 166; in Scandinavia, 14, 20-23; in South Africa, 292; in US, 15, 462, 467, 477, 502. *See also* seasteading
- Micronesia, 354, 370, 389-93, 435; Federated States of, 13, 209, 389, 435
- Mid-Western Region (Nigeria), 244
- Middle Belt, 247
- Middlebury Institute, 459
- Midlands, English, 39, 48-49
- Midlands (Zimbabwean province), 287
- Midnight Express*, 202
- Midway Island, 464
- Miglio, Gianfranco, 98
- Mikir. *See* Karbi people
- Mi'kmaq (Micmac) people, 519
- Milan, 42, 85-88, 93; Duchy of, 88
- Miles, Robert, 511
- militia movement (US), 450-53, 460, 472, 514, 536; in Michigan, 487-89
- Miller, Arthur, 436
- Milošević, Slobodan, 139, 141-42, 144
- Milwaukee, 15, 492
- Min Nan (Taiwanese) language, 356
- Minahasa (Permesta), 373
- Minahasa Independence Movement (GMM), 373
- Mindanao, 365-67; (Federal) Republic of, 366
- Mindanao Independence Movement (MIM) (Muslim Independence Movement), 366-68
- Mindanao Revolutionary Council for Independence, 366
- Mindanao, Sulu and Palawan: Islamic Republic of, 366
- Mineola (N.Y.), 464
- Minerva: Principality of, 396; Republic of, 16, 395-96, 398, 437, 506
- Minerva Reefs, 395-96
- Mingrelia (Samegrelo), 187-89
- ministate, defined, 14

- Minneapolis, 492
 Minnesota, 454, 487, 490, 493
 Minnesota Minutemen, 451
 Minoa, 133
 Minotaur, 133
 Miranshah, 308
 Mirdita, Republic of, 143
 Miró, Joan, 71
 Mises, Ludwig von, 398, 452
 Miskito (Mosquito) Kingdom, 443
 Miskito people, 443-44
 Mississippi, 469-71, 474, 479, 481-82, 512;
 proposed merger with Louisiana, 485
 Mississippi Delta region, 482
 Mississippi River, 478, 482, 485, 490-91
 Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission,
 472
 Missouri, 450, 469, 492
 Missouri Compromise, 469, 476
 Missouri River, 493
 Misteriosa Bank, 437
 Mistral, Frédéric, 63
 Misurasata, 444
 Miswāri, Nūr, 367
 Mitrovice, 143-44
 Mittagong, 379-80
 Mittelwestcoastia, State of, 502
 Mitterand, François, 57, 408
 Mizo National Famine Front (MNFF), 331-32
 Mizo National Front (MNF), 331-32
 Mizoram, 329-33, 336, 339
 Mizo people, 331-334, 338-39. *See also* Chin
 people; Kuki–Chin–Mizo (Zo) people;
 Kuki people; Mizoram
moai, 410
 Mobutu, Joseph (Mobutu Sese Seko), 271, 281
 Modoc County (Calif.), 502-04
 Moffatt County (Colo.), 491-92
 Mogadishu, 261-62, 264-65
 Mohajir Qaumi Movement (MQM). *See*
 Muttahida Qaumi Movement
 Mohajir Sooba Tehreek (MST), 305
 Mohajir Suba (Mohajiristan), 305-06
 Mohajirs (Muhajirs), 14, 305-06
 Mohawk tribe, 465-66, 519
 Mohéli, 295, 297-98
 Mohammed V, King of Morocco, 229
 Mohammed VI, King of Morocco, 232
 Moldavia, 125-28. *See also* Moldova
 Moldavian SSR, 128-29; Autonomous SSR,
 129
 Moldova, 6, 8, 13, 28, 128-30, 158, 165
 Moldovans, in Ukraine, 165
 Molly, Wilhelm, 55
Molôn Labé! (Royce), 512-13
 Molossia, Republic of, 502
 Molotov–Ribbentrop pact, 153
 Moluccan (Ambonese) people, 372-73. *See also*
 South Moluccas
 Mombasa, 5, 279
 Mombasa Republic, 279
 Mombasa Republican Council (MRC), 279-80
 Mon National Liberation Army, 341
 Mon National Liberation Front (MNLF), 340
 Mon people, 330, 338, 340, 342
 Mon State, 340-41
 Monaco, 10, 14, 62, 66, 80, 89-90; compared to
 Belle Isle, 489; and country-size rankings,
 393
 Mongla district, 339
 Mongol languages, 150, 171
 Mongolia (“Outer Mongolia”), 171, 348-49,
 351-52
 Mongolian People’s Party, 351
 Mongols, 29, 147, 150-51, 167, 345, 347, 351-
 52; Dzungarian, 150-51; and Nogais, 182
 Mongu, 284
 Monland. *See* Honsawatoi
 Monland Restoration Army, 341
 Monmouthshire, 42
 Mono County (Calif.), 505
 Monroe, Marilyn, 436
 Monroe County (Fla.), 477-78
 Montagnard people, 363-64
 Montagnard Provinces of South Indochina
 (Dega Republic), 363
 Montana, 451, 493, 494, 508-11, 513
 Montana Freeman, 451
 Montbenoit, 67
 Montenegro, 10-11, 13, 135-41, 143, 145
 Monti, Mario, 98
 Montpelier (Vt.), 459
 Montpelier Manifesto, 459
 Montreal, 515, 518-20; Province of, 519
 Montreal City-State Foundation, 519
 Montserrat, 429, 431-33, 437
 Moore, Michael, 487
 Moorea, 409
 Moorish League. *See* Islamic Society of al-
 Andalus / Moorish League
 Moorish Science Temple of America, 480-82
 “Moors,” 77-78, 100-02, 232, 365; in Black
 nationalist ideology, 480-81. *See also*
 Arabs; Islam; Maures; Moro people
 Mopti, 237-38
 Morac-Songhrati-Meads, Republic of, 370
 Morales, Evo, 416
 Moravané, 123

Moravia, 4, 121-23, 128, 164
 Moravian Wallachia, 128
 Mordovia, Republic of, 150
 Mordvin people, 28, 150
 Morgan, Mohammed Said Hersi, 266
 Mormons, 333, 453-54, 480, 495-98, 525
 Morning-Star Flag, 371-72
 Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), 366
 Moro Nation, 365
 Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF), 7, 366, 368
 Moro people, 365-67, 369-70. *See also* Bangsamoro; Maures; Moors
 Morocco, 78, 81-84, 213-14, 229, 232-33; French, 82, 229, 233; Spanish, 81-82, 229, 232-33; and Western Sahara, 6, 8, 229-32
 Moroland, 366
 Morsi, Mohamed, 226-27
 Moruroa Atoll, 408-09
 Moschia. *See* Meskhetia
 Moscow, 4, 152, 166, 173, 179
 Moselle, 62
 Moses, Ted, 520
 Mosher, Lafayette, 500
 Moskitia, Communitarian Nation of, 443
 Mosquitia, Kingdom of, 443
 Mosquito Coast, 441, 443. *See also* Miskito people
 Mosquito Kingdom, 443
 Mosquito Reserve, 444
 Mosquitoes, King of the, 443
 Mostar, 140
 Mosul, 225
 Mountain ASSR, 175
 Mountain Church of Jesus Christ, 511
 Mountainous Republic of the North Caucasus, 175, 180-81, 185
 Mountbatten, First Earl, 317
 Movement for Autonomies (MpA), 100-03
 Mozambique, 83-84, 281
 Mthwakazi, 274, 286-87; kingdom of, 287. *See also* Matabeleland; Ndebele people
 Mthwakazi Free State (MFS), 274, 286
 Mthwakazi Liberation Front (MLF), 287
 Mthwakazi Republic Party (MRP), 287
 Mubarak, Hosni, 226-27
 Mudjee (N.S.W.), 380
 Mudug, 262
 Mugabe, Robert, 286-87
 Mughal Empire, 315
 Mughan SSR, 196
 Muhajirs. *See* Mohajirs
 Muhammad (Prophet), 21, 205, 481
 Muhammad, Wallace Fard, 481
 Mujahideen (Afghanistan), 307, 319, 367
 Mulhouse, 61
 Mumbai, 305, 319
 Munich, 113, 159
 Murrawarri Republic, 382-83
 Muscat and Oman, Sultanate of, 214
 Muscogee (Creek, Mvskoke) people, 478-79, 482
 Museveni, Yoweri, 276-77
 Musingku, Noah, 394
 Musk, Elon, 506
 Muskogee Nation, 478-79
 Muskogee, State of, 478
 Muslim Brotherhood, 208, 216-17, 226-27
 Muslim Independence Movement (MIM). *See* Mindanao Independence Movement
 Muslim League (Pakistan). *See* All-India Muslim League
 Muslim Mindanao, Autonomous Region of (ARMM), 366-67
 Mussolini, Benito, 64, 85, 87, 90-91, 95-96, 102, 136, 234; and Africa, 260
 Mustafayev, Wekil, 200
 Mustang, Kingdom of (Kingdom of Lo), 325
 Mustapha, Tun, 369-70
 Mutesa II, 275
 Mutsamudu, 297
 Muttahida Qaumi Movement (MQM) (Mohajir Qaumi Movement), 305
 Mvskoke. *See* Muscogee people
 Mwanawina I, 284
 Myanmar, Republic of the Union of. *See* Burma
 Myeik-Dawei United Front (MDUF), 341
 Myitkyina, 341
 Mykolaiv Oblast, 163
 Na-Griamel Federation, 398-99
 Naga National Council (NNC), 331
 Naga people, 331
 Naga Self-Administered Zone, 331
 Nagaland, 7, 329-31; National Socialist Council of, 331
 Nagorno-Karabakh, 191-94, 200; Republic (NKR), 6, 13, 129, 161, 181, 189, 191-94, 196, 200; War (Armenian-Azeri War), 192-94, 200
 Nagpur, 321
 Naha, 358
 Nain, 379
 Nairobi, 202, 266, 280
 Najd, 213. *See also* Saudi Arabia
Naked Brothers Band, The (television series), 506

- Nakhchivan, 12, 192-94, 201
- Nakotoro, Confederation of, 399
- Nama people, 293-94
- Namaland ("homeland"), 293
- Namgyal, Palden Thondup, 329
- Namibia, 3, 281, 285-86, 289, 293-94. *See also* South-West Africa
- Namur, 53
- Nanking, 351; Treaty of, 356
- Nantucket, 462
- Napa Valley, 506
- Naples, 100-01
- Napoleon Bonaparte, 57, 65-66, 105, 298, 428; defeat of, 52, 61, 64, 85, 89, 103, 105, 116; in Germany, 111-12; in Italy, 85-87, 89-90, 93, 100-01, 103; and Louisiana Purchase, 485; in Low Countries, 52, 55, 287; and Spain, 69; in Switzerland, 115-16
- Napoleon III, 64
- Narathiwat, 261
- Nass River, 530
- Nassau County (N.Y.), 463-64
- Natal, 290. *See* KwaZulu-Natal
- Natalia, Republic of, 290
- Nataqua, Territory of, 502
- Nation of Islam (NOI), 481
- nation-state*, idea of, 1, 31, 515
- National Alliance, 513
- National Congress for the Defense of the People (CNDP), 272. *See also* M23
- National Front: in Belgium, 53; in France, 53, 57, 59, 62; in UK, 42
- National Guard (US), 450
- National Historic Landmarks, 507
- National League for Democracy (NLD), 342
- National Parks Service (US), 507
- National People's Congress (China), 357
- National Revolution Front (BRN) (Thailand), 361
- National Socialist Movement (NSM), 513
- National Socialist Vanguard*, 511
- National Socialists (Nazis). *See* fascism; German Reich; Nazism; neo-Nazis
- National States' Rights Party, 472
- National Transitional Council (NTC) (Libya), 233, 235
- National Trust (UK), 47
- National Union for Independence (New Caledonia), 400
- National Vanguard, 513
- Nationalists, Chinese. *See* China, Republic of; Kuomintang
- Nationalists, Spanish, 69, 71
- nationhood, idea of, 1-2, 10; in China, 345-47, 356
- Native Americans, 446. *See also* American Indians; Caribbean: indigenous peoples of; Inuit; Mesoamerica: indigenous peoples of; South America: indigenous peoples of
- Nature Conservancy, 396
- Nauru, 16, 189, 209, 355, 389, 392-93; and Minerva, 396
- Navahona, 512
- Navajo Liberation, Coalition for (Diné Bii Coalition), 497
- Navajo (Diné) Nation, 169, 454, 495-97
- Navarre, 69, 75-76
- Navarrese People's Union (UPN), 75
- Navy, Tom, 400
- Naylor, Thomas, 457-59
- Nazi Germany. *See* German Reich; Nazism
- Nazism, 57, 110-11, 113, 115, 119-20; and Ariosophy, 50, 446; among South American Germans, 416, 418; and swastika, 446, 474; in US, 452-53. *See also* German Reich; National Socialists; neo-Nazis; white supremacism
- Ndebele (Matabele) people, 286-87, 290. *See also* Matabeleland
- N'Dongo, Republic of, 273-74, 283
- Neale, Michael (Prince Michael II), 51
- Neale, Prince (Prince Michael I), 51
- Neale, Tom, 387
- Nebraska, 492, 494
- Neftekumsk, 182
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, 329
- Nemakiauti Federation, 399
- Nenets, 28, 172; Okrug, 170
- neo-Nazis, 50, 525; in Ukraine, 159, 161; in US, 451, 453, 472, 510-14. *See also* fascism; Nazism; white supremacism
- Nepal, 324-25, 327-29
- Nepali language, 324
- Nepalis, in India, 327-29
- Netanyahu, Benjamin, 208
- Netherlands, 15, 49-51, 53, 475; colonies of, 3, 209-10, 371-76, 425-28; and EU, 4; flag of, 372; and South Africa, 287, 292; United Kingdom of the, 52, 55. *See also* Boers
- Netherlands Antilles, 425-27
- Netherlands New Guinea, 371-72. *See also* Papua; West Papua
- Neuchâtel, 115
- Neutral Moresnet, 55
- neutral zones, 29, 55
- Nevada, State of, 493-94, 495-99, 502, 505-06, 529; lack of Indian treaties in, 533; Territory of, 498

Nevis, 429, 431
 New Acadia (New Atlantic Confederacy), 459
 New Africa (neo-Nazi proposal), 512
 New Afrika, Republic of (RNA), 454, 481-82, 484, 512; provisional government of (PG-RNA), 481
 New Afrikan Peoples Organization (NAPO), 481-82
 new age religions, 151, 169, 508, 513. *See also* counterculture; flying saucers
 New Amsterdam, State of, 465
 New Aragon, Sovereign Order of, 431
 New Atlantic Confederacy (New Acadia), 459
 New Atlantis, Republic of, 15-16, 436
 New Brunswick, 460-61, 517-21
 New Calabar. *See* Calabar Kingdom
 New Caledonia, 8, 397, 399-400, 407-08, 422
 New Cameroon, 248
 New Colorado, State of, 491
 New Confederacy, 472-73
 New Connecticut, 457. *See also* Vermont
 New Cuba, 512
 New Deal, 450
 New Delhi, 319, 327
 New England (Australia), 384; University of, 384
 New England (US), 446, 457-62, 474, 476, 484, 521. *See also* Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont
 New England Confederation Alliance (NECA), 461
 New Flemish Alliance (N-VA), 52-53
 New France, 515
 New Germania (State Kingdom of Marduk), 401
 New Griqualand (Griqualand East), 287, 293
 New Guinea (island), 371-72, 383, 389, 393, 396. *See also* Papua; Papua New Guinea; West Papua
 New Guinea Council, 371
 New Hampshire, 449, 452, 457-62, 513
 New Hampshire Liberty Party, 452, 460
 New Hebrides. *See* Vanuatu
 New Hope, State of, 502
 New Jersey, 449, 463-64, 466, 480
 New Jersey Guardian Angels, 451
 New Khazaria, 184, 186
 New Mexico, 476, 495-97, 505-07; University of, 507
 New Mon State Party, 341
 New Munster, 385; Republic of, 385-86
 New Munster Party, 385-86
 New Orleans, 16, 185, 441, 484-85
 New People's Liberation Movement (NPLM) (Montserrat), 429
New Republic, The (Shriver), 83
 New Russia. *See* Novorossiya
 New Saxon, Church of, 513
 New Shoreham, 461
 New South Wales (NSW), 379-80, 382-84
 New Territories (Hong Kong), 356
 New Ulster, 385
 New Utopia, Principality of, 16, 437
 New West, State of, 502
 New Westminster (B.C.), 528
 New York (state), 14, 210, 449, 457-59, 462-66, 512
 New York City, 16, 457, 462-65, 481, 512; Hope Cooke in, 329; terrorist attack in, 308, 319; UN in, 69
 New York Times, 413-14
 New York University, 441
 New Zealand, 8-9, 10, 385-87, 393; and Commonwealth, 34; and Minerva, 396; overseas possessions of, 386-87, 389, 407; as part of Polynesia, 403; and Rainbow Warrior incident, 408; women's suffrage in, 396
 New Zealand First Party, 385
 New Zealand South Island Party, 385
 Newcastle (N.S.W.), 384
 Newe Sogobia, 454, 498-99
 Newfoundland: colony and region, 518; Dominion of, 522; and Labrador (province), 459, 473, 518, 520-23, 536-37
 Newport (Eng.), 47
 Ngbandi, 271
 Ngöbe-Bouglé, 446
 Nguduroodistan, Republic of, 380
 Nicaragua, 3, 161, 189, 431, 443-47; "filibustering" in, 439-41
 Nicaragua, Lake, 444-45
 Nice, 14, 16, 63-65; County of, 64-65
 Nicholas II, Czar, 171
 Nickajack, State of, 471
 Niçois Freedoms, League for the Restoration of, 65
 Niger, 236-38, 244, 246-47
 Niger Delta, 245-47; Movement for the Emancipation of the (MEND), 245-46, 249
 Nigeria, 3, 5, 9, 12, 241-49, 333; federalism in, 8, 519; immigrants from, 42; Islamic radicalism in, 12, 238-39, 244-47, 251; and Oyotunji Kingdom, 484
 Ni'ihau, 406
 Nile Republic, 255
 Nile River, 227, 256, 276, 481, 490

- Nilotic Republic, 255
 Nimeiry, Gaafar, 253
 Nine-Dashed Line, 370
Nine Regions of North America, The (Garreau), 509
 Nineveh, 223, 225
 Ningxia Hui Autonomous Region (NHAR), 351-52
 Nipissing, Lake, 523
 Nisga'a Lands, 530-31
 Nisga'a people, 530-31, 535
 Nissa. *See* Nice
 Niue, 386-87
 Nixon, Richard, 355, 471-72, 494, 505, 535
 Nkore. *See* Ankole
 Nkoya people, 285
 Nkunda, Laurent, 272
 N'Makiaute, 397-98
 Noah, 201, 333
 Nobel Prize, 63, 341
 Noel (Mo.), 492
 Nogai: District, 182; Jamaat, 182; people, 149, 176, 182; Republic, 182
 Nogai-Cossack Republic, 182
 Non-Aligned Movement, 138
 "Non-Self-Governing Territories" list (UN), 8, 82, 433, 436; in Pacific, 387, 408
 Noongar people, 377
 Nordic Sami Institute, 24
 Norman Conquest and aftermath, 45, 47
 Norman language, 44
 Norman Movement, 59
 Normandy, 5, 31, 42, 44, 57, 59, 101-02; Duchy of, 44; Upper and Lower, 59. *See also* Guernsey; Jersey
 Norn language, 36-37
 Norse culture: and Scotland, 35-36. *See also* Scandinavia
 North, Republic of the. *See* Republica del Norte
 North Alaska, Territory of, 533
 North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 437, 442
 North Atlantic Autonomous Region (Nicaragua), 444
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 4, 15, 35, 238, 420; and Afghanistan, 309; and Balkans, 139-40, 142-43, 160-61, 222-23; expansion of, to eastern Europe, 118, 158, 165; and Greece, 197; and Italy, 94-95, 104; and Kurds, 224; and Libya, 235; and Middle East, 223; and Scotland, 35; and Spain, 72; and Turkey, 194, 197-99, 202, 222, 224; and Ukraine, 157-58
 North Azerbaijan. *See* Azerbaijan
 North Bengal, 336
 North Borneo, 367
 North California, State of, 504, 506
 North Carolina, 449, 469, 473, 491, 513
 North Caucasus, 4-5, 147, 149, 151-52, 173-86, 188-89, 196. *See also* under *specific territories*
 North Colorado (or Northern Colorado), State of, 491-92, 495, 503
 North Dakota, 494, 505, 513-14, 533
 North Dumpling, Kingdom of, 462
 North Dumpling Island, 462
 North East Region (England), 48
 North-Eastern Bosnia, Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 140
 North Eastern Province (Kenya), 279-80
 North Idaho, State of, 510
 North Idaho Light Foot Militia, 451
 North Ingria, Republic of, 25-26
 North Island (New Zealand), 385-86
 North Karelia, 27
 North Kivu, 272-73
 North Kurdistan. *See* Kurdistan, Turkish
 North Kosovo, 143-44
 North Maine, State of, 461
 North Michigan, State of, 487
 North Nicosia, 199
 North Ossetia (North Ossetia-Alania), 175-79
 North Quebec, 520
 North Queensland. *See* Northern Queensland
 North Queensland Party (NQP), 484
 North Sea, 36-37, 49, 51, 285, 401, 506
 North Slope, 533-35; State of, 535
 North Solomons, Republic of, 394. *See also* Bougainville
 North Sulawesi, 373
 North Vietnam, 363, 365
 North Waziristan, 307
 North Yemen. *See* Yemen
 Northampton, Shire of, 379
 Northampton County (Va.), 466-67
 Northeast, Republic of the (Brazil), 419
 Northeast Project (PNE), 94
 Northeast Territories (Canada), 518
 Northeastern Independence Study Group (Gesni) (Brazil), 419
 Northeastern South America, United States of, 419
 Northern Alliance. *See* Afghanistan: United Islamic Front for the Salvation of
 Northern Areas (Pakistan). *See* Gilgit-Baltistan
 Northern Asia, United States of, 167
 Northern California (in popular conception), 503-05

Northern Cameroons, 248
 Northern Cape province, 292
 Northern Cheyenne people, 494
 Northern Colorado. *See* North Colorado
 Northern Colorado, University of, 491
 Northern Cyprus, Turkish Republic of (TRNC), 6, 13, 197
 Northern Epirus, Autonomous Republic of, 131-32, 134; Liberation Front of (MAVI), 132
 Northern Forest Archipelago, 459
 Northern Ireland, 4, 8, 12-13, 31-33, 40-43, 45, 49, 144; and UKIP, 36
 Northern Islands, Federation of the, 399
 Northern Isles. *See* Orkney Islands; Shetland Islands
 Northern League. *See* Lega Nord
 Northern Line Islands, 396
 Northern Mariana Islands, Commonwealth of the (CNMI), 389-91
 Northern Minorities, Association of, 172
 Northern Nigeria, Islamic Republic of, 246-47
 Northern Ontario, Province of, 523
 Northern Ontario Heritage Party (NOHP), 523
 Northern Ontario Secession Movement, 523
 Northern Queensland (North Queensland), 384
 Northern Queensland Separation Movement, 384
 Northern Region (Nigeria), 244
 Northern Somali Unionist Movement (NSUM), 265
 Northern Territories (Conch Republic), 477
 Northern Territory (Australia), 381-82, 385
 Northern Virginia, State of (NoVa), 479
 Northland State, 263
 Northumberland (Northumbria), 34, 48
 Northwest American Republic (NAR) (or Northwest Republic), 512-13
 Northwest Angle, 490
 Northwest Front, 513
 Northwest Front Canada, 513
 Northwest Frontier Province (NWFP). *See* Khyber-Pakhtunkhwa
 Northwest Republic. *See* Northwest American Republic
 Northwest Territorial Imperative, 511-13
 Northwest Territories (NWT), 518, 525-27, 536-37
 Northwest Trilogy (Covington), 513
 Northwestern Province (Zambia), 285
 Norway, 20, 24-25, 36-37
 Nostradamus, 63
 Nouméa, 400
 Nouméa Accord, 400
 Nova Scotia, 437, 473, 515-17, 520-22, 529
 Novocheerkassk, 152
 Novorossiia (New Russia), 154, 161-63; Federal State of, 163-64
 Novorossiia Party, 163
 Now—Nationalistic Youth, 81
 Noxçiyçö. *See* Chechnya
 Ntaganda, Bosco “the Terminator,” 272-73
 Nuba peoples, 255
 nuclear weapons, 120: Chinese, 318; French, 408; in India and Pakistan, 301, 308, 318-19; Russian and Soviet, 4, 28; in Scotland, 35; US, 499
 Nuer people, 256
 Nueva León, 439
 Nujoma, Sam, 293
 Nukus, 311
 Nullarbor Plain, 377
 “nullification” (US), 450, 475. *See also* states’ rights
 Nunatsiavut, 523, 537
 NunatuKavummiut people, 537
 NunatuKavut, 537
 Nunavik, 520, 537
 Nunavut, 14-15, 115, 170, 525-27, 536-38; in comparative context, 381-82, 446
 Nuremberg, 110-11
 Nuristan, 309-10
 Nuuk (Godthåb), 17
 Nuwaubians. *See* United Nuwaubian Nation of Moors
 Nuwaupians, 483
 Nuxalk people, 430
 Nyanja, 284
 Nyasaland. *See* Malawi; Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of
 O’ahu (island), 405
 Oak Creek (Wis.), 451
 Oakland (Calif.), 509
 Ob River, 167
 Obadele, Imari (Richard Henry), 481
 Obama, Barack, 222-23, 280, 479, 490, 505; backlash against, 449-53, 460, 465, 467, 472-75, 502; on Burma, 341; and cargo cults, 400; on Pakistan, 308; on Puerto Rico, 435; on South Sudan, 254
 Obama, Michelle, 490
 Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro, 250
 Obote, Milton, 275-77
 O’Brien, Conor Cruise, 243
 Oc Lands, Federal and Democratic Republic

- of the, 63
- Öcalan, Abdullah, 202-03
- Occitan language, 62-64, 73
- Occitan Nation, Party of the (PNO), 63
- Occitan National Party (PNO), 63
- Occitan Party (POc), 63
- Occitan Republican Left (ERO), 73
- Occitania, 10, 59, 62-64, 89
- Occupy Wall Street, 509, 529
- Occussi-Ambeno, Sultanate of, 396
- Ocean Hill–Brownsville, 481
- Ocean Island. *See* Banaba Island
- O’Connor, Flannery, 473
- Odessa: city, 162-63; oblast, 130, 158, 162-63; People’s Republic (of Novorossiia), 163
- Oduber, Nelson, 425-27
- Oduduwa Republic, 245
- Odyssey*, 105
- Official Empire Washitaw de Dugdahmoundyah. *See* Washitaw Nation
- Ogaden, 257-58, 260-62, 265-66
- Ogaden National Liberation Front (ONLF), 265
- Ogadenia (Somali Galbeed, Western Somalia), 265-66
- Oglala Nation, Independent, 494
- Oglala people, 493-94
- Ogoniland, 12, 246, 274
- Ogoni people, 244-47
- Ogoni People, Movement for the Survival of the (MOSOP), 245-46
- Ogygia, 105
- ’Ohana O Hawai’i, 405
- Ohio, 140, 487
- Ohio River, 490
- oil, 12, 222, 304, 369, 447; in Africa, 229, 233-36, 242, 245, 249, 253-55; 261-62, 281-83; in Arctic, 12, 17, 533-36, 538; in Canada, 527; in Central Asia, 150, 312; in Gulf of Mexico, 484-85; in Middle East, 36, 202, 208, 213-14, 219, 221-24, 234, 254; in North Sea, 36-37; in Venezuela, 420
- Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu, 242-43
- Oka (Que.), 519
- Okello, Tito, 276-77
- Okinawa, 9, 358-59, 370; Republic of, 358
- Okinawa Independence Party, 358-59
- Oklahoma, 473, 476, 482-83, 491-92, 514; and Trail of Tears, 479, 512
- Oklahoma City, bombing in, 451, 472
- Old Believer sects, 454
- Old Testament, 185, 201, 210, 332-34, 476; and African nationalism, 243, 256, 482; and Boer nationalism, 293; and white supremacist belief, 510. *See also* Jews; Judaism
- oligarchs, 151
- Oliver, Michael J., 16, 395, 398, 437-38
- Olivier, Laurence, 179
- Olympia (Wash.), 513
- Olympic Games: in Barcelona, 71; and Hong Kong, 356; in London, 42, 415; and Puerto Rico, 435; in Sarajevo, 140; in Sochi, 152, 166, 179, 186, 190
- Oman, Sultanate of, 214, 278-79
- Omar Ali Saifuddin II, 369
- Omonoia, 132
- Ona, Francis, 394
- One Kansas City, 492
- “One Unit” policy (Pakistan), 303-04
- Oneida people, 465
- Onega, Lake, 25, 27
- Onondaga people, 465
- Ontario, 14, 264, 487-89, 517-18, 521, 523-24, 536, 538; Iroquois in, 465; Lake, 523
- Ontonagon, State of, 487
- Ontonagon (Mich.), 487
- Oodua People’s Congress (OPC), 244
- Operation Atlantis, 431
- Operation Bluestar, 320
- Opium Wars, 356
- ora*, 292
- Oradea, 128
- Orange County (Calif.), 398, 504-05
- Orange Free State (Free State), 287, 290
- Orange River, 292
- Orange Revolution, 158
- Orania, 291-92
- Oranjestad, 427
- Oregon: State of, 14, 474, 499-504, 508-13, 528; Territory, 500, 508
- Oregon Country, 499, 502, 508
- Oregon Question, 508
- Orenburg Oblast, 150
- organic Constitutionalism, 452
- Organization for Islamic Cooperation (OIC), 7, 343
- organized crime, 66, 313, 442-43; in Caucasus, 166, 182-83; in US, 464, 476-77, 490. *See also* Mafia
- Orientele (DRC), 256, 273-74
- Orkney Islands, 12, 36-38
- Orkney Movement, 37-38
- Orofino, State of, 502
- Oromia (Oromiya, Oromiyaa), 258-59; Golden/Greater, 259; Region, 258
- Oromiyaa, United Liberation Forces of (ULFO), 258-59

Oromo Liberation Front (OLF), 258-59
 Oromo people, 257-59, 279
 Oromo People's Democratic Organization (OPDO), 257-59
 Ortega, Daniel, 444
 Orthodox Christianity, 12, 122, 125, 130-34, 135; in Georgia, 186; in Middle East, 215; Russian, 25, 172, 147, 150, 172, 186; in Lebanon, 216; in Syria, 215
 Orwell, George, 71-72
 Osborne, John A., 429
 Oshkosh (Wis.), 492
 Osimo, Treaty of, 95
 Oskemen. *See* Ust'-Kamenogorsk
 Oslo Accords, 207
 Ossetes, 175-76, 179, 188-89. *See also* North Ossetia; South Ossetia
 Östra Göinge, 23
 Ostrogoths, 101
 Osun State (Nigeria), 244
 Ottawa, 517, 519, 523-24, 538; Valley, 523
Ottawa Citizen, 264
 Ottoman Empire, 2, 125-27, 141, 200, 219-20; in Africa, 234, 251-53, 256, 260; in the Balkans, 131-36, 145; and Britain, 47, 219, 307; and Caucasus, 173-75, 180, 183, 186-88; and Crimea, 154, 156; dissolution of, 2, 135, 197-99, 205, 210, 215, 260; and Iraq, 219; and Italy, 91; and Jewish homeland, 210; Kuwait under, 221; political structure of, 178, 212; and Saudis, 213; and Spain, 47, 78. *See also* Turkey
 Ouachita people, 483. *See also* Washitaw Nation
 Our Way movement, 420
 Outaouais region, 517-18
 Outer Bald Tusket Island, 521-22
 Outer Baldonia, Grand Principality of, 521-22
 Outer Hebrides, 39
 Outer Mongolia. *See* Mongolia
 Ovambo people, 293-94
 Ovamboland ("homeland"), 293
 Overton (Tex.), 475
 Oviedo (Uviéu), 80
 Ovimbundu. *See* Mbundu, Southern
 Owen Glendower, 39-40
 Oyala, 250
 Oyotunji, Kingdom of, African Village, 454, 484
 Ozarks, 492; King of the, 511

 PSM-Nationalist Agreement, 73-74
 Pa-An, 340
 Pa Chay Vue, 364
 Pa-O National Liberation Organisation (PNLO), 339
 Pa-O people, 339, 342
 Paapala, 394
 Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the (TTPI), 389, 392
 Pacific Northwest, 11, 453, 495, 508-14. *See also* British Columbia; Oregon; Washington
 Pacific Republic, 499
 Pacific States National Kingdom Identity Conference, 511
 pacifism, 211-12, 453
 Padania (and Padanism), 5, 12, 87, 93-96, 98-103, 121; "Greater," 64, 98
 Padanian Union, 87
 paganism, 49, 171, 185
 Page, Larry, 506
 Pago Pago, 407
 Paiute people, 493
 Pakhtoonistan, 306. *See also* Pashtunistan
 Pakistan, 3, 6, 12-14, 301-09, 311, 338; and Baghdad Pact, 220; and China, 318, 347, 350; and conflict with India, 301, 304, 308, 315-319; and Jammu and Kashmir, 13, 301, 306, 317-18; movement to found, 301, 305-06, 320, 342; origin of name, 301-03; secession of Bangladesh from, 3, 303, 315, 330, 334, 336-37
 Pakrac, 138
 Pakumotu, King. *See* Teiri, Athanese
 Pakumotu Republic, 408-09
 Pakumotu Sovereign Republic Nation, 409
 Palau, Republic of, 209, 355, 389, 435
 Palaung people, 342
 Palawan, 366-67
 Palencia, 80
 "paleo-Negroid" hypothesis, 480-81
 Palermo, 102
 Palestine: British Mandate of, 197, 205-07, 210, 215; State of, 3, 5, 7, 207-10, 246, 289; international recognition of, 143, 207, 209, 354; and UN, 1, 5-7, 205-07, 209
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), 207-08, 211
 Palestinian National Authority (Palestinian Authority (PA)), 7, 207-08
 Palestinians, 205-12, 352, 372
 Palin, Sarah, 172, 536
 Palin, Todd, 536
 Palm Beach County (Fla.), 478
 Palma de Mallorca, 73
 Palmyra Atoll, 396, 464
 Pamiri people, 312-13

- Pampa Gaúcho, Republic of, 417
Pampa Livre, 417-18
Pampas, 417-18; Independence Movement (MIP), 417-18; Republic (Rio-Grandense Republic, Piratini Republic), 417-18
Pamplona, 75
pan-Africanism, 243, 254, 480, 484; flag of, 243
Pan American Airlines, 392
pan-Turkism, 149, 182, 194
Panama, 8, 209, 420, 430, 444-46
Panama Canal, 444-45; Canal Zone, 430
Pando, 416
Pangkham, 339
Panglong Agreement, 338
Panguna copper mine, 394
“Panhandle”: of Alaska, 533-35; of Cameroon, 246; of Florida, 478-79; of Idaho, 510-11; of India, 327-35; of Maryland, 467; of Namibia, 285; of Nebraska, 492; of Oklahoma, 476; of Tajikistan, 312; of Texas, 476, 491; of Senegal, 239
Pankisi Gorge, 179
Pankisi Jamaat, 179
Paolo II, King of Tavolara, 104
Pape, Bryan, 384
Papeete, 408-09
Paracel Islands, 370
Paraguaná Peninsula, 420
Paraguay, 9, 415-16
Paraíba, 419
Paris, 57, 61, 241, 260, 283, 414, 439; Peace Conference, 2, 164; terrorism in, 429; Treaty of (1763), 478, 515; Treaty of (1919), 125; Treaty of (1947), 136
Party, Boston T. (Kenneth W. Royce), 512-13
Party for an Independent Newfoundland, 522
Papal States, 85
Papua: Indonesian province, 371-75; Australian territory, 393. *See also* Papua New Guinea; West Papua
Papua New Guinea (PNG), 12, 383, 393-94, 399
Papuan, 5. *See also* Papua; Papua New Guinea; West Papua
Paraná, 417-18
Parizeau, Jacques, 519-20
Parra, Nicanor, 413
Parti canadien, 517
Parti québécois, 65
Parti Québécois (PQ), 517, 519-20
Partition (Shaw and Albert), 518
Party of Regions, 158
Pasha, Mehmed Emin. *See* Schnitzer, Isaak Eduard
Pashto language, 309
Pashtunistan, 306-08, 310; Islamic Republic of, 307-08
Pashtun people (Pashtos, Pathans), 12-13, 301-04, 306-10. *See also* Afghan people
Passport to Pimlico (film), 50
passports: Aramoanian, 386; Glacier Republic, 413; Iroquois, 465; Mt. Athos, 134; Nuwaubian, 482; Oranian, 292; Outer Baldonian, 522; Russian, 190; Sealandic, 49; Somaliland, 261; Wallachian, 128; Washitaw, 483; Wavelandic, 39; Yugolandic, 145. *See also* Aboriginal Land Passports
Patagonia, 411-13
Pataki, George, 463
Pathanistan. *See* Pashtunistan
Pathans. *See* Afghan people; Pashtun people
Patiali and East Punjab States Union, 320
Patrick, St., cross of, 31
“patriot” movement. *See* militia movement
Patriots novels (Rawles), 512
Patriots’ Union (AB), 76
Pattani: city, 363; National Liberation Front of (NLFP), 361, 363; province, 361; region, 361-63; sultanate, 361
Pattani Darussalam, 361-63
Pattani United Liberation Organization (PULO), 361, 363
Patte, Didier, 59
Pattullo, T. D. “Duff,” 528
patu (currency), 409
Paul, Ron, 453, 514
Paul I, Czar, 186-87
Pauline Homeland, Movement for the Liberation of the, 419
Paulville, 514
PayPal, 506
Pays-de-la-Loire, 59
Pays d’Oc, 63
Pays d’Oil, 63
Peace and Democracy Party (BDP), 202
Pearl Harbor, 392, 403, 502
Pechengsky. *See* Petsamo
Peconic County (N.Y.), 464
Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil, 417
Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 417
Peel (Ont.), 524
Pekanbaru, 375
Peltier, Leonard, 494
Pemba, 278
Pennsylvania, 449, 454, 464, 466, 487; University of, 164
Pennsylvania Dutch, 454

Peñón de Alhucemas, 82
 Peñón de Vélez de Gomera, 82
 Pensacola, 478-79; Battle of, 478
 Pentecost Island, 399
 Penzance, 45
 People of Freedom (PdL) party, 94, 98
 People's Front Imam Shamil, 180
 People's Joint Action Committee for Bodoland Movement, 335
 People's Liberation Army (PLA) (Manipur), 331
 People's Party (PP): Belgium, 53; Faroes, 19; Spain, 73-76
perestroika, 28, 149, 354
 Pereyeslav, Treaty of, 156
 Peripheral Canal, 504
 Perloja, 29
 Permesta. *See* Minahasa
 Pernambuco, 419
 Perónism, 414
 Perpignan, 72
 Perry, Rick, 475-76
 Persia, 186-87. *See also* Iran
 Persian Gulf, 195, 213-14, 216, 220, 538; and Soviet Union, 309
 Persian Gulf War (1991), 199, 202, 221-22; Saudi role in, 213; Sudan and, 253. *See also* Iran–Iraq War; Iraq War
 Persian languages, 176, 188, 195-96, 201, 309; in Pakistan, 301-03, 305-06. *See also* Farsi and under specific languages
 Persian SSR (Republic of Gilan), 200
 Persians, 278, 352. *See also* Iran
 Perth, 377
 Peru, 416-17, 420
 Peter I (Yugoslavia), 135
 Peter the Great, 173
 Petrograd. *See* St. Petersburg
 Petrozavodsk (Petroskoi), 25
 Petsamo, 26
 Peul. *See* Fulani
 Philadelphia (Miss.), 471
 Philadelphia (Penn.), 466
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 399-400
 Philip II, King of Spain, 366
 Philippe, Prince of Araucanía–Patagonia, 411
 Philippines, 7-9, 12, 295, 365-68, 478; and China, 355, 370-71; and Cold War, 3; commonwealth status of, 533; and Malaysia, 12, 367-68; radical Islam in, 5, 367; and US, 365-67, 389; under Spain, 389; and Sulawesi, 373
 Phoenicians, 101
 Phoenix (Ariz.), 495
 Phoenix Foundation, 395-96, 398-99
 Piauí, 419
 Picardy, 57
 Picasso, Pablo, 69
 pidgin languages, 393, 396-97. *See also* creole languages
 Piedmont, 63, 87-89, 98, 103
 Pierce, William Luther, 451
 Pietermaritzburg, 289
 Pilbara, 384
 Pima County (Ariz.), 495-97
 Pindorama, 419
 Pindus: Principality of the, 131; Republic of the, 130-31
 Pindus Mountains, 130
 Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, 493
 Pinochet, Augusto, 413
 Pioneer Fund, 480
 Pioneer Little Europes (PLEs), 513
 piracy, 46-47, 261-63, 443, 446
 Piratini, 417
 Piratini Republic (Pampas Republic, Rio-Grandense Republic), 417
 Pitcairn, 8, 410
 Pittsburgh, 164
 Plaid Cymru (Welsh National Party), 39
 Plains of Abraham, Battle of the, 515
 Plan Balboa, 420
 Plazas de Soberanía, 81-83
 Plymouth (Montserrat), 429
 Po River, 85
 Podolsk, 166
 Pohlavi dynasty, Iran, 200
 Pohnpei, 389
 Pointe-Noire, 283
 Pokémon, 489
 Pokrovsk. *See* Engels (city)
 Poland, 1-2, 10, 13, 29, 107, 117-22, 164, 427; and Carpathia, 128; Lesser (voivodeship), 164; Suvorov in, 387; and Ukraine, 154, 163-64; in World War II, 164
 Poles: in Siberia, 170; in Ukraine, 158
 Polisario Front, 229-31
 Polish, 119-20
 Polívka, Bolek (Boleslav the Gracious), 128
 polygamy, 178, 375-76, 384-85, 398, 498
 Polynesia, 385-87, 389, 393, 395, 403-10; affinities with Taiwan, 354; Federated States of (French Polynesia), 408-09
 Polynesian languages, 403. *See also* under specific languages
 Pomaks, 125, 134-35
 Pomerania, 107, 118; Euroregion, 4
 Ponderosa, Principality of, 379

- Ponta Delgada, 84
- Popular Organization for the Liberation of Our Country (LPLP), 297
- Populist Party (US), 451
- Porajärvi, 26
- Pork and Beans War (Aroostook War), 461
- Poroshenko, Petro, 163
- Port Egmont, 414
- Port Elizabeth, 291
- Port Louis, 414
- Port Moresby, 394
- Port Orford (Ore.), 500
- Port Sudan, 254
- Port Vila (Franceville), 396-97, 399
- Portland (Me.), 461
- Portland (Ore.), 508-09, 511
- Porto Alegre, 418
- Portugal, 10, 76, 79, 83-84, 101; African possessions of, 83, 229, 239-42, 281-83; and Biafra, 242; and Brazil, 417, 419; Caribbean possessions of, 425; and Chagos Islands, 298; decolonization by, 3, 229, 281, 372; in East Indies, 372-73; and euro crisis, 5; and Macau, 358
- Portuguese diaspora, 11, 418
- Portuguese language, 69, 76; African creole based on, 239-41
- Portuguese Timor. *See* East Timor
- Porvenir, El, 445
- Posse Comitatus, 450-52, 472, 510
- Pourchet, Georges, 67
- Powell, Colin, 69, 82, 400
- Powers, Francis Gary, 312
- Prague, 152
- Prague Spring, 242
- Pravda*, 172
- prefectures, "autonomous" (China), 345-48, 352, 365
- Prekmurje, Republic of, 135
- Prenzlauer Berg, 113
- Presbyterianism, 331
- Prester John, 333
- Prešov, 164
- Pretoria, 292
- Prickly Pear Cays, 431
- Pride of Wales, 39
- Pridnestrovian Moldavian Republic. *See* Transnistria
- Primorsky Krai, 169-70
- Prince Edward Island, 460, 520-21
- Pristina, 143
- Pro-Afirkaner Action Group (PRAAG), 291
- Pro-Germanophone Society (ProDG), 54
- Progress Party, 19
- Prohibition, 490
- prophecy, 292; American Indian, 493; in US militia movement, 451, 489; in Vietnam, 364
- Progressive Labour Party (Bermuda), 438
- Progressive National Party (Mexico), 442
- Progressive National Party (Turks and Caicos), 436
- "prosperity secessionism," 5, 12; in Belgium, 52, 72; in Bolivia, 415; in Indonesia, 375; in Italy, 72, 85-88, 98; in Silesia, 121; in Spain, 72; in UK, 42
- Protestantism, 12, 31, 115, 172, 251; in Germany, 110; in Indonesia, 372-73; in Northern Ireland, 40-41; in Switzerland, 115-16. *See also under specific denominations*
- Protocols of the Elders of Zion*, 451
- Provençal, 63-64
- Provence, 62-63
- Providencia (Providence) (island), 446
- Prudhoe Bay, 533
- Prussia, 10, 61-62, 107-12, 117-21; Kingdom of, 54-55, 117-18
- Prussian Blue, 513
- Prusvi, Commonwealth of, 434
- Puducherry (Pondicherry), 323
- Puerto Cabezas (Bilwi), 443-44
- Puerto Rico, 8, 231, 425, 433-34, 436, 507, 511-12; commonwealth status of, 391, 533; size of, 518
- Puerto Rico Independence Party, 433
- Puget Sound, 508, 511
- Pulitzer Prize, 500
- Punjab, 315-17; in British India, 320; Indian portion of, 315, 320-21; Pakistani portion of, 301, 306, 320-21; partition of, 315, 320, 327
- Punjabis: in Pakistan, 306
- Punjabistan, 306
- Punt, 262
- Puntland State of Somalia, 6, 262-63, 265-67
- puppet state, defined, 13
- Puritans, 446
- Purvanchal, 321
- Pussy Riot, 152
- Putin, Vladimir, 12, 118, 169, 190; and Caucasus, 175, 177, 179-80, 185-86; and Cossacks, 152-53, 186; policy toward minorities, 4, 27, 149, 154, 161, 170-71, 175, 185-86; and Ukraine, 154, 157-63
- Putnam County (Ga.), 482
- Pu'uhonua o Waimānalo, 405
- Puyi, Emperor of China, 348, 352
- Pwani, Republic of, 279. *See* Coast Province

Pwenet, Land of. *See* Punt
 pygmies, 256, 274
 Pyramid of the Dawn, 379
 Pyrenees, 66-67
 Pyrenées-Atlantique, 66-67

 Qaddafi, Moammar, 23, 151, 233-37, 261, 372;
 and Philippines, 366
 al-Qaeda, 5, 47, 78, 178-79, 213, 222, 224, 279;
 in Afghanistan, 307-08; and Boko Haram,
 246; in Iraq (AQI), 218, 226; in Islamic
 Maghreb (AQIM), 82, 236-38; in Pakistan,
 301, 308; and Philippines, 367; in Sahel,
 238; in Somalia, 266; in Sudan, 254; in
 Syria, 219; in Yemen, 178, 214-15. *See also*
 al-Shabaab; Islamic radicalism; Islamic
 State (ISIS)
 Qamishli, 217-18
 Qatar, 215
 Qing dynasty, 348, 354
 Qinghai, 352
 Quad Cities, 491
 Quayle, Dan, 407
 Quebec, 10, 12, 14, 50, 460, 465, 515-24, 536;
 and affinities with Cajun nationalism,
 485; Charter of Values, 520; compared to
 Scotland, 34; leftist origins of sovereignty
 movement in, 472, 517, 520
 Quebec City, 517
 Quebec Liberation Front (FLQ), 517, 519
 Quechua–Aymara people, 416-17
 Queen Charlotte Islands. *See* Haida Gwaii
 Queens (N.Y.), 463-64
 Queensland, 379-80, 382-84
 Queer Nation, 454
 Quetta, 303-04, 307-08
 Quiet Revolution, 517
 Quillasuyu. *See* Kollasuyu
Qur'an, 238, 480
 QwaQwa (“homeland”), 290

 Rabha people, 335
 Rabi Council of Leaders and Elders, 392-93
 Rabi Island, 392
 Račak, 142
 race, concept of, 10-11; in China, 345-47
 “race war,” 451
 racism, 433, 437-38, 499; in Germany, 119-
 20; in South Africa, 289, 291-92; in US,
 449-53, 459, 471-74, 480-82, 484, 510-14.
 See also anti-Semitism; apartheid; white
 supremacism
 Raélians, 50
 Raging Elephants, 475

 Rahanwein Resistance Army (RRA), 266
 Rahmanland, Islamic Republic of, 343
 Rainbow Creek, Independent State of, 379
 Rainbow Nations, 454
Rainbow Warrior, 408
 Raizal people, 446-47
 Rajbangsi: people, 335-36; Republic, 336
 Rajoy, Mariano, 76
 Rakhine. *See* Arakan
 Rally–Union for a Popular Movement (le
 Rassemblement–UMP), 400
 Rama people, 444
 Ramallah, 207, 209
 Rand, Ayn, 16, 398, 437, 452-53, 514
 Rapa Nui (Easter Island), 410
 Rappaport, David, 50
 ar-Raqah, 219, 227
 Raratonga, Kingdom of (Cook Islands), 387
 Ras Kamboni Movement, 266
 Rashaida Arabs, 253
 Rashid, House of, 213
 Rasputin, 292
 Rastafarians, 446, 482
 Rathnelly, Republic of, 20, 524
 Rathnelly Area Residents Association, 524
 Rauracia, 116
 Rauricii, 116
 Ravenna, 98
 Rawles, James Wesley, 512
 Rayalaseema, 321-22
 Reagan, Ronald, 398, 444, 471-72, 504;
 campaigns to name state for, 505
Reagan and Reality: The Two Californias
 (Brown), 504
Reason magazine, 396
 Rebellion 2012, 504-05
 recession of 2008, 452. *See also* euro: financial
 crisis
 Recife, 419
 reconquista, 508
 Reconstruction period (US), 452, 471
 recycling, 509, 514
 Red Cross, International Committee of the,
 211
Red Dawn (film), 451
 Red Deer (Alta.), 527
 Red Kurdistan. *See* Kurdistan Autonomous
 Oblast
 Red Power movement, 405, 434, 465, 484, 492-
 94, 507. *See also* American Indians
 Red River Colony, 525
 Red River Rebellion, 525
 Red Sea, 213; state of (Sudan), 253-54
 Redgrave, Vanessa, 179

- Redonda, 431-33; Kingdom of, 433
 Reed, Laurance D., 36
 Reform Party of BC, 528
 Reformist Movement (Belgium), 53
 Regio Insubric. *See* Insubria
 Regüelta, 79
 Rehoboth (“homeland”), 293
 Reign of Terror, 63
 reincarnation, 352-53
 “remony,” 23
 Renaissance, 205
 Rennes (Rouazhon), 60
 Reno (Nev.), 502
 Rensburg, Siener van, 292
 Repola, 26
 Republic for the united States of America (RuSA), 452, 499
 Republic of Jefferson Territory. *See* Jefferson Republic
 Republic of São Paulo Movement (MRSP), 419-20
 Republic Party (Faroës), 19
 Republica del Norte, 507
 Republican Party (US), 195, 450, 471-72, 487; African-American supporters of, 475; in Alaska, 535-36; in Arizona, 495; in California, 502-05; in Colorado, 491-92; and Guam, 391; and Hawai‘i, 405; in Illinois, 490; in Nevada, 495; in New Hampshire, 457; in New York, 457, 463-64; in Oregon, 510; in Pennsylvania, 457, 466; and Puerto Rico, 435; and South, 471-72, 474, 485, 487; and State of Jefferson, 502; in Texas, 452, 475-77, 514; in Washington State, 510
 Republicans, Spanish, 69, 71
 Republika Srpska, 13, 135, 139-42
 Respublika Kaliningrad Public Movement, 119
 Restoration Movement (Wales), 40
Return of the Native, The (Hardy), 46
 Réunion, 295-98; Marxist–Leninist Communist Organization of (OCMLR), 297
 Réunionese Independence Movement (MIR), 297
 Revolutionary People’s Front (RPF) (Manipur), 331
 Revolutionary War (US), 414, 449-50, 457, 478, 515
 Reykjavík, 17, 437
 Rēzekne, 27
 Rhaeto-Romanic languages, 91-92, 95, 115. *See also* Friulian; Ladin; Romansh
 Rhenish dialects, 112
 Rhenish Republic, 112-13
 Rhenish-Westphalian Republic, 112
 Rhine: river, 60-62, 112-13, 116, 401; Confederation of the, 112
 Rhode Island, 449, 460-62
 Rhodes, 105
 Rhodes, Cecil, 284, 286
 Rhodesia, 271-72, 277, 284-87, 513; civil war in, 281, 285-87, 289, 416; “Crown dominion of,” 286; North-Eastern, 284; North-Western (Barotseland), 284; Northern (Zambia), 284; Republic of, 286-87; Southern (Zimbabwe), 286-87
 Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of, 271-72, 284
 Rhône–Alpes, 64-65
 Riau, 375
 Ribemboim, Jacques, 419
 Richard, Zachary, 484
 Richmond (Va.), 472, 479
 Richmond County (N.Y.), 463
 Riel, Louis, 525
 Rif, Republic of the (Confederated Republic of the Tribes of the Rif, Riffian Republic), 232
 Rightist Sector (Ukraine), 159
 Rijeka (Fiume), 135-36
 Rimini, 97
 Rio de Janeiro, 420; Republic of, 420
 Río de la Plata, United Provinces of the, 414
 Rio Grande, 441, 476; Republic of the (in North America), 439, 475
 Rio Grande do Norte, 419
 Rio Grande do Sul, 417-18
 Rio-Grandense Republic (Pampas Republic, Piratini Republic), 417
 Rio Is My Country, 420
 Río Muni, 249-50, 274
 Rioja, La, 79
 Riverhead (N.Y.), 464
 Riverina, 384
 Riverside County (Calif.), 504-05
 Riyad us-Salahin Brigade of Chechen Martyrs, 179
 Riyadh, 213
 Roatán, 441
 Robert VII, Duke of Florida, 479
 Robertson, Wilmot, 504-05, 511
 Rockall, 38-39, 401
 Rocky Mountains, 398, 525
 Rohingya National Army, 343
 Rohingya people, 5, 335, 338, 342-43
 Rohingya Solidarity Organization (RSO), 343

Rohrabacher, Dana, 195, 398
 Rojava. *See* Kurdistan, Syrian
 Roma (Gypsies), 15-16, 51, 105, 145, 299; in France, 57; and French Somaliland, 260; origins of, 260
 Romagna, 97-98; Movement for the Autonomy of (MAR), 97
 Roman Empire, 52, 60, 62, 88, 100, 104; in Africa, 254; and Alamanni, 112; in Balkans, 125; in Britain, 47; compared to China, 347; fall of, 85; in Iberia, 74; in Sicily, 101-02
 Romance languages, 24, 60-61, 69, 76, 115; in Balkans, 125-28, 130, 136. *See also under specific languages*
 Romand Movement, 117
 Romand people, 115-17
 Romandy, 115-17
 Romania, 2, 12, 125-30, 135, 138, 144-45; and NATO, 158
 Romanian, 128, 130
 Romanians: in Ukraine, 165
 Romanija, Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 140
 Romanov, House of, 170
 Romansh, 92, 95-96, 115
 Romany language, 165
 Rome, 95, 100, 104-05; Treaty of, 4, 62, 115, 135
 Romer, Paul, 441
 Rommel, Erwin, 234
 Romney, Mitt, 498, 502-03
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., 450
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 444, 446
 Rosa, Giorgio, 97
 Rose Island, Republic of, 14, 97
 Rose Revolution, 188
 rose (symbol of Yorkshire), 48
 Rosicrucians, 446
 Ross, John, 17
 Ross, Peggy Ha'o, 405
 Rossel, Eduard, 169
 Röstigraben, 115-16
 Rota, 389
 Rotuma, 392, 395; Republic of, 395
 Rouazhon (Rennes), 60
 Rouen, 59
 Rough and Ready, Great Republic of, 499
 Roy, Sarat Chandra, 322
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), 530
 Royal Dutch Shell, 245
 Royal Mails (UK), 50
 Royal Marines (UK), 49
 Royal Proclamation of 1763, 529
 Royce, Kenneth W. (Boston T. Party), 512-13
 rubber, 445
 Ruby Ridge, 451
 Ruby Valley, Treaty of, 498
 Rudge, John Charlton (Lord Enoch), 380
 Rumelian Turks, 125, 134-35
 Runda Kumpulan Kecil (RKK), 361, 363
 Rupert's Land, 515-18
 Rus', 154, 163; Democratic Republic of (RDR), 166
 Russian: in Baltics, 28-29; in Ukraine, 28, 154, 158-59, 165
 Russian America, 508, 533. *See also* Alaska
 Russian Civil War, 2, 25-27, 123, 147-48, 150-56, 164; in Caucasus, 173-76, 180, 183, 187; in Central Asia, 311; in Siberia, 167-72
 Russian Democratic Republic. *See* Domodedovo Republic
 Russian Empire, 2, 23, 28-29, 147, 153, 170, 191; capital of, 25; and Cossacks, 151-52, 327; and Crimea, 154; Gagauz uprising against, 130; and "Great Game," 301; and Greek independence, 133-34; invasion of East Prussia by, 118; Jews in, 210; and Kalmykia, 150; in North America, 508, 533; and North Caucasus, 173, 178, 180, 183; and Ottoman Empire, 197-99; recognition of Texas by, 475; restoration of, in Cook Islands, 387; and Siberia, 167, 171; and South Caucasus, 186-88, 194; and Ukraine, 138, 154-56; in World War I, 197
 Russian Federation, 1, 4, 9-10, 12, 147-86, 189-90, 194, 196; and Balkans, 143; and China, 350-51; federalism in, 4, 7-8, 115, 118, 149; Federation Treaty, 149, 176; Finnic peoples in, 12, 24-28, 125; founding of, 7; and Iran, 195, 212; Jews in, 210; and Kaliningrad, 107, 117-19; puppet states of, 6, 13, 128-29, 161-63, 187-90; and SADR, 231; and Shanghai Cooperation Organization, 350; and Syria, 215, 219; and Transnistria, 129-30, 163; and UN, 6, 35, 143; and Ukraine, 11-12, 129-30, 147, 156-160
 Russian Revolution, 2, 25, 62, 147, 154, 170, 172, 187; execution of Romanovs in, 387. *See also* Bolsheviks; Communism; Soviet Union
 Russian SFSR, 4, 26, 118, 156, 170-71, 175
 Russians, 160; in Baltics, 28-29; in Chuvashia, 150; in Cook Islands, 387; and Cossacks, 151; in Georgia, 188, 190; in Kaliningrad, 118-19; in Central Asia, 5, 12, 152-54, 311-12; in Moldova, 129-30; in Mordovia, 150; in North Caucasus, 176-177, 179-80, 182-85, 191; in Siberia, 167-73; in Tatarstan,

- 149; in Ukraine, 12-13, 28, 152, 156-63, 165
 Russians, White. *See* Belarussians
 Russo-Japanese War, 171
 Russo-Turkish War, 173, 197-99, 387
 Rust Belt, 487
 Rusyn language, 164-65
 Rusyn people (Ruthenians), 122, 163-65
 Ruthenia (in Czechoslovakia), 164
 Ruthenians, defined, 163. *See also* Rusyn people
 Rutsikoi, Alexander, 157
 Rwanda, 243, 269, 272-73
 Rwebishengye, Charles, 276
 Rwenzururu Kingdom, 274-76
 Ryukyu Islands, 358-59
 Ryukyu Kingdom, 358
 Ryukyus, Republic of the, 358-59
- Saakashvili, Mikheil, 188-89
 Saami Council, 24
 Saar Basin, Territory of the, 113
 Saarland, 113
 Saba (island), 427
 Sabah, 365, 367-70
 Sabha (Libya), 236
 Sable, Île du. *See* Sandy Island
 Sabotage, State of, 380
 Sacramento (Calif.), 499, 502-04, 506
 Sâdjjet. *See* Saugeais
 Sadval, 182
 Sagaing Region, 331
 Saguenay, 524
 Saguenay-Lac-Saint-Jean, 524
 Sagua, 231
 Sahara: Empire of the, 232; Revolutionary Armed Forces of the (FARS), 236
 Sahara Desert, 229, 234, 236, 251
 Sahel, 229-31, 238, 239, 241, 246, 251
 Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic (SADR), 6, 8, 231-32
 Sahrawi people, 229-31
 Said, Sheikh, 201
 St. Augustine, 478
 St. Christopher. *See* St. Kitts; St. Kitts and Nevis, Federation of
 St. Christopher–Nevis–Anguilla (colony), 430
 St. Croix (V.I.), 433
 Saint-Denis, 298
 Saint Helier, 44
 Saint-Jean-Baptiste Day, 515
 St. John (V.I.), 433
 St. John's (Newf.), 522
 St. Kitts (St. Christopher), 429-30
 St. Kitts and Nevis, Federation of, 11, 35, 105, 300, 393, 425, 429-31
 St. Lawrence River, 518
 St. Mark's Plaza, 94
 St. Peter Port (St. Pierre Port), 44
 St. Petersburg, 25-27; Chechens in, 179
 St. Thomas (V.I.), 433
 Sai, David Keanu, 405-06
 Saint-Barthélemy (St. Barts), 428
 Saint-Martin, 428
 Saipan, 389-91
 Sakha Omuk, 170
 Sakha Republic (Yakutia), 12, 169-70, 172, 538
 Sakhalin, 169
 Salafism, 47, 78, 213, 219, 222; in Libya, 235; in Mali, 238; in Somalia, 262. *See also* Islamic radicalism; Sunni Islam; Wahhabism
 Salamanca, 79-80
 Sale, Kirkpatrick, 457-59
 Saleh, Ali Abdullah, 214
 Salem (Ore.), 502
 Salem County (N.J.), 466
 Salisbury (Md.), 467
 Salmond, Alex, 34, 38
 Salt Lake Valley, 497
 Saltee Islands, Principality of, 50-51
 Samachablo, 189. *See also* South Ossetia
 "Sambo Kingdom," 443
 Samegrelo. *See* Mingrelia
 Sami people, 20, 24-26
 Sami People's Party, 24
 Samoa, 389, 403, 407; American (East Samoa), 396, 407; German, 407; Independent State of (Western Samoa), 395-96, 407
 Samogitia, 28-29
 Samtskhe–Javakheti, 190-92
 San Andrés, Providencia, and Santa Catarina (San Andrés y Providencia), 446-47
 San Antonio (Tex.), 476
 San Antonio River, 476
 San Bernardino County (Calif.), 503-05
 San Diego (Calif.), 505
 San Diego County (Calif.), 503-05
 San Francisco, 327, 499, 503-05, 508
 San Francisco Bay, 16, 504-08
San Francisco Chronicle, 500
 San Juan (P.R.), 434
 San Juan River, 444
 San Juaquín del Río de Chama, Republic of, 507
 San Luis Obispo County (Calif.), 503, 505-06
 San Marino, 85, 90, 113
 San Pere de Torelló, 72-73
 Sana'a, 214
 Sanaag, 263

Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN), 444-46
 Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawai'i
 Sandy Island (Île du Sable), 400-01
 Sandžak (Sanjak), 136-38; Muslim National Council of (MNCS), 145
 Sangliers, 116
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 439
 Santa Barbara County (Calif.), 504-06
 Santa Catalina Island (Calif.), 507
 Santa Catarina (Brazilian state), 417-18
 Santa Catarina (a.k.a. Kethlena) (Caribbean island), 446
 Santa Cruz, Department of (Bolivia), 415-16
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 415
 Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 81
 Santander, 79
 Santería, 484
 Santiago de Compostela, 76
 Santo, Independent Republic of, 398. *See also* Espiritu Santo
 Santorum, Rick, 435
 São Paulo, 419-20; Movement for an Independent (MSPI), 419-20; Republic of, 419-20
 São Tomé, 242; and Príncipe, 355
 Sápmi (Lapland), 4, 21, 24-25
 Sarajevo, 54, 135, 139-40
 Saratov Oblast, 153
 Sarawak, 367-70
 Sarawak Sovereignty Movement (SSM), 369
 Sardinia, 4, 14, 65, 85, 87, 89, 91, 100-01, 103-104; Independence Republic of, 103-04 (IRS); Kingdom of, 64, 89-90, 103-04
 Sardinia Possible (SP), 104
 Sardinian Action Party (PSdAz), 100, 103
 Šarengrad, 141
 Sarkozy, Nicolas, 57, 520
 Saro-Wiwa, Ken, 245
 Saskatchewan, 525-27, 536
 Satan, 510
 Saud dynasty, 212
 Saudi Arabia, 2, 12, 212-15, 299; Islam of, 176-77, 183, 212-13, 222, 343; and Kuwait, 221; and oil, 222, 234
 Saugeais, Free Republic of, 66-67
 Savimbi, Jonas, 283
 Savoy, 9, 57, 64-66, 91, 103; Duchy of, 64, 90, 115; in Greater Padania, 98; House of, 64, 85, 89, 100-101, 103; Kingdom of, 101, 103; Upper, 64-65
 Savoy Country, Assembly of the, 64
 Savoy Region Movement (MRS), 64
 Savoyard Confederation (CSE), 65
 Savoyard dialect, 64, 90
 Savoyard League, 65
 Saxons, in England, 46. *See also* Anglo-Saxons
 Saxony, 107, 111, 119-20; Free State of, 111; Kingdom of, 111; Lower, 111, 120; Soviet Republic of, 111
 Saxony-Anhalt, 111
 Saylac and Lughaye State of Somalia, 264
 Scandinavia, 17-25, 35-36, 59, 172, 454. *See also* under specific countries
 Scania (*Skåne*), 20-21
 Scania Party, 21
 Scanian Future, 21
 Scarborough (Tobago), 428
 Scarborough Shoal, 370
 Scharnagel, Wilfried, 110
 Schleswig-Holstein, 51-52, 120
 Schnitzer, Isaak Eduard (Mehmed Emin Pasha), 256
 Schoep, Jeff, 513
Schwäbisch-Alemannische Demokratie (Feger), 113
 Schwabylon, 20, 113
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 430
 science fiction, 433, 437, 506
 Scilly, Isles of, 45
 Scotland, 12, 31-44, 49, 60, 110, 437, 521; and devolution, 7, 33, 42, 45; diaspora from, in North America, 473, 521; and EU, 4, 35-36, 82; and Falkland Islands, 415; Kingdom of, 31, 34, 433; parliament of, 24, 385; referendum in (2014), 4, 34-35, 38, 45, 72, 94
 Scots Irish, 40-41
 Scott, Free and Independent State of, 471
 Scott County (Tenn.), 471
 Scott Valley Protect Our Water, 500
 Scottish Green Party, 34-36
 Scottish National Party (SNP), 34-35, 37-38
 Scottish Socialist Party (SSP), 34
 Scrannel, Orpheus. *See* Juan I
 Sealand, Principality of, 14-15, 49-50, 97, 436, 506; and "New Germania," 401
 seasteading, 14-16, 49, 395-96, 441, 505-06; in Caribbean, 436-37, 441, 477-78, 506. *See also* micronations
 Seasteading Institute, 441-42, 506
 Seattle, 450, 509, 511, 528
 Seborga, Principality of, 89-90, 401
Secession (Naylor), 459
 Second Vermont Republic (SVR), 453, 457-60, 474. *See also* Vermont
 Secwepemc (Shuswap) people, 530
 Seema-Andhra (Seemandhra), 322

segregation, racial, 471-74, 480, 533. *See also* apartheid; Jim Crow era; racism
 Segways, 462
 Self-Government Party (Faroes), 19
 self-immolation, 322, 353
 Şemdinli, 203
 Semigallians, 29
 Seminole people, 478-79
 Seminole War, First, 479
 Semirechye (Zhetysu) Cossacks, 152-53
 Seneca tribe, 465
 Senegal, 13, 231, 239-41, 255
 Senghor, Léopold, 241
 Senkaku (Diaoyu) Islands, 370
 Senussi dynasty, 234-35
 al-Senussi, Ahmed al-Zubair, 235
 as-Senussi, Sayyid Muhammad Idris bin Muhammad al-Mahdi. *See* Idris I
 September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, 208, 222, 308, 310, 312, 319, 350, 484; effect on Texan separatism, 475; links to Saudi Arabia, 213
 Sequoyah, State of, 479
 Serbia, 131-32, 135-36, 141-45; Albanians in, 13, 142; Circassians in, 184; Kalmyks in, 150; Kingdom of, 135; Republic of, 4, 8, 10, 12-13, 135-39, 141; Voivodeship of, 144; and Vojvodina, 127, 135, 144-45
 Serbia–Montenegro, 11, 115, 141, 145. *See also* Montenegro; Serbia; Yugoslavia
 Serbian Autonomous Oblasts (SAOs), 138-40
 Serbian language, 154
 Serbo-Croatian, 10
 Serbs, 12, 125, 135-36, 138, 197; in Bosnia, 13, 138-41; in Croatia, 12-13, 138-39, 141; in Kosovo, 12, 143-44; in Vojvodina, 145. *See also* Serbia
 Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; Kingdom of, 135
 Serenissimism, 94
 Serf Emancipation Day (Tibet), 353
 Sergipe, 419
 al-Serw, 227; Popular Committee for the Defense of, 227
 Sevastopol, 157-58, 160, 162
 Seven Sister States (India), 321, 327-36. *See also under specific states*
 Seven Years' War, 478, 515
 Seville, 77-78
 Sèvres, Treaty of, 187, 199, 215
 Seward, William H., 167, 533
 Seward Peninsula, 533
 Seward's Folly, 533
 sex trade, 339, 500
 Seychelles, 16, 295, 298
 al-Shabaab, 178, 247, 265-67, 279-80
 Shabazz, Betty, 481
 shahs, of Iran, 195, 200-01, 220
 Shakespeare, William, 477
 al-Sham, 219, 226. *See also* Islamic State; Syria
 shamanism, 170, 185, 493
 Shamil, Imam, 180
 Shan Democratic Union (SDU), 340
 Shan people, 337-42
 Shan State, 338-42
 Shan State Army, 339
 Shanghai, 305, 351
 Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO), 350
 Shanib, Musa (Yuri Shanibov), 185
 Shanti Bahini, 337
 Shapsug people, 184
shari'a. *See* Islamic law
 Sharif, Nawaz, 306
 Sharon, Ariel, 334
 Shasta, State of, 503
 Shasta County (Calif.), 503
 Shaw, William, 518
 Shekaw, Abubakar, 247
 Sheng Shicai, 349
 Sherbrooke (Que.), 518
 Shermarke, Abdirashid Ali, 262
 Shetland and Orkney Movement, 37
 Shetland Islands, 12, 36-38
 Shetland Islands Council, 38
 Shetland Movement, 37
 Shevardnadze, Eduard, 188
 Shi'a Islam, 12, 200, 212-16, 312-13; in Afghanistan, 212, 310; in Azerbaijan, 178-179, 195, 212; in Iran, 195, 214, 224, 304; in Iraq, 212, 215, 219, 221-22, 224-25; in Syria, 202, 212, 215-17, 224
 Shiastan, 223, 225-26. *See also* Iraq; Shi'a Islam in
 Shiel, M. P., 433
 Shillong, 330
 Shirat HaYam, 211
 Shishakli, Adib ibn Hasan, 217
 Shona people, 286-87
 Shoshone. *See* Western Shoshone people
 Shriners, 480
 Shriver, Lionel, 83
 Shuswap Nation, Defenders of the, 530
 Siachen Glacier, 317
 Siam. *See* Thailand
 Siberia, 24, 147, 167-73, 179, 350, 538; Bering in, 533; deportations to, 151, 153-56, 167, 175-76, 191, 210-11; Germans in, 153-54, 169; Jews in, 210-11; National Alternative

of (OAS), 169; as origin of Kalmyks, 150
 Siberian Agreement, 167
 Siberian Freedom, 167-69
 Siberian Liberation Army (OAS), 169
 Sibir Khanate, 167
 Sichuan, 352
 Sicily, 1, 4, 8, 10, 64-66, 85, 87, 91, 100-03, 107;
 Committee/Movement for Independence
 of (MIS), 102; and EU, 33; Kingdom of, 64,
 100-01; as US state, 102
 Siemens, 110
 Sierra Leone, 239
 Sierra Nevada Mountains, 499
 Sikh Empire, 315-17, 320-21
 Sikhs, 41, 315-17, 320-21, 451
 Sikkim, 8, 327-29
 Silanyo, Ahmed Mahamoud, 264
 Silesia, 4, 10, 120-22, 256; Autonomous
 Voivodeship of, 121; Lower, 121; Middle,
 121; Republic of, 121; Upper, 120-21. *See*
 also Czech Silesia
 Silesian Autonomy Movement (RAŚ), 121
 Silesian language, 120-21
 Silesian Republic, 121
 Silesian Separatist Movement, 121
 Silicon Valley, 16, 505-06; State of, 506;
 "Ultimate Exit" of, 505-06
 Silva, Edmund Kali'i, Jr., 406
 Silver Isle, 477-78
 Silver Shoals, 431
 Simferopol, 156
 Sinai Peninsula, 210, 226
 Sinatra, Frank, 437
 Sindh, 301, 304-06
 Sindh National Front, 305
 Sindhi, 304
 Sindhi people, 304-06
 Sindhu Desh (Sindhudesh), 305-06
 Singapore, 9, 14, 151, 368-69, 385; as model
 for other city-states, 358, 441, 489
 Sinhalese people, 324
 Sinkiang. *See* East Turkestan; Xinjiang
 Uyghur Autonomous Region
 Sino-British Joint Declaration (1984), 356-57
 Sino-Japanese War, First, 354
 Sino-Portuguese Declaration (1987), 358
 Sint Eustatius, 427
 Sint Maarten, 425, 428
 Sioux peoples, 397, 492-94
 Šipkovića, 142
 Sirte, 235
 Siscurdelmo, State of, 502
 Siskiyou, State of, 503
 Siskiyou County (Calif.), 500-04
 Siskiyou County Grange, 503
 Sistan and Baluchistan (Iranian province), 304
 Sitka (Alaska), 210
 Sitting Bull, 493
 Sittwe, 342; district of, 343
 Siumut (Forward) party, 17
 "Six Californias" proposal, 506
 Six-Day War, 207, 216
 skinheads, 109, 451, 511. *See also* neo-Nazis;
 white supremacists
 Skopje, 131-32, 142-43
 slavery, 44, 47, 243, 384-85, 410; advocacy
 of, among modern US extremists, 452,
 476, 495; in Africa, 232, 256, 269, 278; in
 Caribbean, 425, 428, 443, 446, 469, 510;
 and Chagos Islands, 298; in Cuba, 469; in
 Indonesia, 376, 384; in Nicaragua, 441; in
 Old Testament, 333; and Oregon Territory,
 500, 508, 510; in South America, 210, 510;
 in US, 239, 437, 441, 449, 454, 457, 461,
 469-76, 479-80, 500, 508
 Slavey people, 537
 Slavic languages and peoples, 10, 24, 50, 117,
 119-20, 136, 149, 154, 162-63. *See also under*
 specific ethnic groups and languages
 Slavonia, 138
 Slavs, Union of, 185
 Slovak language, 122-23
 Slovakia, 10, 12, 121-22, 128, 163-64; and
 NATO, 158; and UN, 35
 Slovaks: in Siberia, 167; in Vojvodina, 145
 Slovenes: in Austria, 135
 Slovenia, 95, 135-38
 Slovenian, in Italy, 95
 Small Patrol Group. *See* Runda Kumpulan
 Kecil
 Smith, Joseph, 333, 398
 Snake Hill, Principality of, 379-80
 Sochi, 152, 166, 179, 186, 190
 Social Credit Party, 528
 social democracy, 52, 156
 Social Democrats (Germany), 52
 Socialist Party: Belgium, 52; France, 59; in
 Scotland, 45; in Wales, 39
 Society Islands, 409
 Sokoto Caliphate, 247
 Solidarność, 138
 Solomon, King, 257
 Solomon Islands, 9, 355, 383, 393-95
 Somali Abbo. *See* Oromo people
 Somali Democratic Republic, 260-61
 Somali Galbeed. *See* Ogadenia
 Somali language, 258
 Somali Region (Ethiopia), 265

Somalia, 3, 5-6, 254, 257-67, 279; compared to Papua New Guinea, 393; Federal Republic of, 260, 265; "Greater," 258; Islamic Emirate of, 178, 266-67; Islamic radicalism in, 214, 235, 238, 247, 279-80; Republic of, 260-61; Transitional Federal Government of (TFG), 262-66
 Somaliland: British, 260-61; French (Djibouti), 259-60; Italian, 260; Republic of, 6, 13, 260-65, 267
 Somalis, 257-67; in Ethiopia, 12, 257-58; in Kenya, 279
 Somerset (Eng.), 46
 Somoza family (Nicaragua), 444
 Songhai people, 237
 Songkhla, 361
 Songora Kingdom, 276. *See* Basonga (Basongora) people
 Sonoma (Calif.), 499
 Sonora, 13; Republic of, 439
 Sons of Owen Glendower, 39
 Sons of the Soil (SOS), 446
 Sool, 263
 Sool, Sanaag, and Cayn State of Somalia (SSC). *See* Khaatumo State
 Soran, 199
 Sorbian National Committee (SNV), 120
 Sorbian People's Party (SLS), 120
 Sorbo-Lusatian Republic, 119
 Sorbs, 50, 119-20
 sorcery, 241, 272, 277
 Sotho people, 289-91. *See also* Lesotho
 Soul City, 509
 Soulé, Pierre, 441
 South Africa, 9, 11, 277, 286-94, 506; alternate names for, 254; and Angolan civil war, 281, 285-86; Boer nationalism in, 286-94, 423; and China, 355; and emigration to South America, 416, 423; Hare's exile in, 376; Lembas in, 243, 333; mercenaries from, 250, 271; Republic of, 289; and Somaliland, 261; Union of, 287-89
 South African Republic (Transvaal Republic), 287
 South Alaska, Territory of, 533
 South America, 411-423; indigenous peoples of, 411-14, 416-17. *See also under specific countries*
 South Atlantic Autonomous Region (Nicaragua), 444
 South Australia, 379, 381-82
 South Azerbaijan, 194-95, 220, 398
 South California, State of, 195, 398, 504-06
 South Carolina, 449, 452, 469-71, 473-74, 511; as part of New Afrika, 481; Oyotunji Kingdom in, 484
 South Caucasus, 4, 147, 173-75, 185-93, 212; compared to Central Asia, 311. *See also* Armenia; Azerbaijan; Georgia
 South China Sea, 370
 South Dakota, 492-94, 505, 510
 South Ethiopian Peoples' Democratic Front (SEPDF), 257
 South Florida, State of, 478
 South Georgia Islands, 414
 South Hill (Toronto), 524
 South India, 323
 South Is My Country. *See* Sul É o Meu País, O
 South Island (New Zealand), 385-86
 South Island First, 386
 South Jersey, State of, 466
 South Karelia, 27
 South Kasai, Mining State of, 269-71
 South Khorasan, 304
 South Kivu, 272-73
 South Kordofan, 253, 255
 South Kurdistan. *See* Kurdistan, Iraqi
 South Maluku, Republic of (RSM), 373
 South Moluccas, 3, 7, 372-73
 South Moluccas Brigade, 372
 South Mongolia, 351. *See also* Inner Mongolia
 South Nigeria, Republic of, 245
 South Ontario, Province of, 523
 South Ossetia, 6, 13, 129, 158, 161, 177, 187-91, 193-94, 196; Cossacks in, 152; diplomatic recognition of, 6, 23, 158, 161, 189, 193, 355
 South Ossetia War (Five-Day War), 13, 158, 165, 185, 189
 South Pole, 323
 South Sandwich Islands, 414
 South Schleswig Voters' Federation (SSW), 51-52
 South Sudan, Republic of, 238, 251-56, 260-62, 276-77; civil war in, 251, 256, 280; names for, 254; secession of, 5, 231, 251, 255
 South Sulawesi (Makassar), 373-74
 South Texas, State of, 476-77
 South Tyrol, 87, 91-93, 112; Free State of, 92
 South Tyrolean Freedom-Free Alliance for Tyrol (STF), 92
 South Tyrolean Liberation Committee (BAS), 92
 South Tyrolean People's Party (SVP), 92
 South Vietnam. *See* Vietnam, State (Republic) of
 South Waziristan, 306-07
 South-West Africa, 285, 289, 293, 416. *See also*

Namibia

South Yemen. *See* Yemen: People's Democratic Republic of (South Yemen) and southern secessionism in

Southern Action League (LAM) (Italy), 100

Southern Azerbaijan Democratic Republic, 195, 201

Southern Baptists, 474

Southern California (in popular conception), 503-05

Southern Cameroons, 7, 247-49, 274

Southern Cameroons National Council (SCNC), 248

Southern Cameroons Peoples' Conference (SCPC), 248

Southern Cameroons Peoples Organization (SCAPO), 248-49

Southern Indigenous Creole Community (Nicaragua), 444

Southern League. *See* Lega Sud

Southern Louisiana, 485

Southern Nationalist Network (US), 491

Southern Nations, Nationalities, and Peoples Region (SNNPR) (Ethiopia), 260

Southern Party (SP) (US), 473-74

Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), 453, 512

Southern Province (Zambia), 285

Southern Separation League (New Zealand), 385

Southern Separatist Movement (Yemen), 214-15

"Southern Strategy," 471-72

Southern Sudan Autonomous Region, 253

Southern Tanami indigenous protected area, 381

Southern Turkmenistan, 220-21

Southland. *See* Southern California

Southold (N.Y.), 461

Southwestern State of Somalia (Hinterland State), 266

"sovereign citizen" movement, 452-53, 475, 483, 512, 527

Sovereign Mercia, 48-49

Sovereign People (*Pueblo Soberano*) (PS), 427

Sovereign State of Vancouver Island Party (SSVI), 528

Sovereign Territories. *See* Plazas de Soberanía

"sovereign townships," 450

Sovereign Union of First Nations and Peoples in Australia, 382-83

Soviet Union (USSR), 2-3, 35, 147-60, 162, 166-72; and Afghanistan, 301, 307, 309-10, 319; and Angola, 281-83; and Baltics, 2-4, 7, 28, 117, 147; Caucasus in, 175, 178, 181, 183, 185, 187-92; Central Asian republics in, 301, 311, 350; and China, 347-51, 354; and Czechoslovakia, 122; dissolution of, 4, 13, 26-28, 35, 128, 147, 149, 154-57, 170, 173, 176, 189, 191-93, 257, 301, 309, 312, 350, 353-54; and Finland, 23, 25-27; and Germany, 107-09, 153-54, 156, 349; and Horn of Africa, 257, 261, 265; and Iran, 195, 201-02; and Iraq, 220; and Israel, 208; and Japan, 349; Jews in, 210, 480; and Kaliningrad, 117-18; and Kurds, 192-93, 199-200; and Middle East, 216; and Moldavia, 128; and Mongolia, 351; and Nicaragua, 444; nostalgia for, 109; status of minorities in, compared to US, 480; and Transcarpathia, 165; and Yugoslavia, 138; and Zimbabwe, 287

space colonization, 431, 437, 506

SpaceX, 506

Spain, 66, 69-84, 100-03, 107, 472, 478; African possessions of, 8-9, 71, 81-84, 229-33, 249-50; Basques in, 10; Caribbean possessions of, 425-27, 434, 443, 446, 478; colonization of Mesoamerica by, 445; colonization of mainland North America by, 478-79, 506-07, 515; colonization of South America by, 411, 415, 420, 423, 445, 449; and EU, 4, 33, 35-36, 72; and euro crisis, 5, 71-72, 98; and Falkland Islands, 414; federalism in, 7-8, 70-71, 515; and Low Countries, 52; and Micronesia, 389; Muslims in, 5, 156-57; Occitanian parts of, 62; and Philippines, 365-67, 389; wrecks of ships from, 431

Spanish-American War, 69, 389, 392, 434; and Philippines, 365, 367, 389, 434

Spanish Civil War, 69, 74, 76, 78

Spanish East Indies, 389. *See also* Micronesia

Spanish language, 63-69, 73-74, 76-77, 82; in Caribbean, 425, 433-35; in Latin America, 77, 477; in US, 484

Spanish Sahara, 81, 229. *See also* Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic

Spanish Succession, War of, 64, 82, 103

Spotsylvania County (Va.), 479

Spratly Islands, 347, 354, 370-71

Springtime of Nations, 1, 63, 101-02, 115, 439, 449; in Balkans, 125-27

Srbija. *See* Serbia, Republic of

Sri Lanka, 12, 295, 323-24, 385

Srinagar, 317

Srinivasan, Balaji, 505-06

Staffordshire (Eng.), 48

- Stalin, Josef, 109, 120, 156, 159, 162; and
 Baltics, 28; and Caucasus, 173, 175, 187,
 189, 191, 199; and Central Asian republics,
 311, 313; and China, 349; Cossacks, 152;
 and ethnic minorities, 24, 27, 148, 151,
 153, 156, 175, 182, 184, 189, 191, 199-201;
 Georgian origins of, 187, 189; and Iran,
 195; and Jews, 210; and Moldavia, 128;
 and UN, 35
- Stalingrad, 154
- Standing Rock Indian Reservation, 494
- Stanford University, 505
- Stanley (Falkland Islands), 415
- Stanleyville. *See* Kisangani
- Start Our State, 497
- State Law and Order Restoration Council
 (SLORC) (Burma), 338
- State of California Unorganized Militia, 451
- State of Jefferson Project, 500
- statehood movements: in Australia, 377, 381,
 383-84; in India, 320-23, 327, 330-31, 334-
 35; in US, 14, 102, 391-92, 434-36, 457,
 461-67, 471, 476, 479, 487, 490-92, 495-97,
 500-06
- Staten Island (N.Y.), 462, 464
- States Reorganization Act (India), 321-22
- "states' rights" (US), 450, 471-72, 474
- Statham, Stan, 504
- Stavropol Krai, 182
- Steele, Dennis, 459
- Stellaland: Republic of, 293; United States of,
 292-93
- Stepanakert, 192
- Steppes, 147, 150, 153, 173
- Stevens, Jimmy, 398-99
- Stiefel, Werner K. (Warren K. Stevens), 430-31
- Stockholm Syndrome, 179
- Stone, Jeff, 505-06
- Stone, Oliver, 185
- Stonehenge, 46
- Stormfront web forum, 453
- Strang, James, 498
- Strangites, 498
- Strasbourg, 61-62
- Strauss, Guido, 416
- Stroessner, Alfredo, 418
- Stuart, House of, 34
- Subcarpathia voivodeship, 164
- Subcarpathian Rus', Republic of, 165
- Subotica, 145
- Sudan: Anglo-Egyptian, 251-54, 256; as
 natural region, 255; Republic of, 161, 231,
 238, 251-56, 260
- Sudan, French, 255. *See also* Mali
- Sudan Liberation Army (SLA), 254
- Sudan People's Liberation Front (SPLA), 253-
 55; northern affiliate of (SPLA-N), 255
- Sudanese Republic, 255. *See also* Mali
- Sudetenland, 13, 107, 122, 164
- Sudhuroy, 19
- Suez Canal, 197; crisis, 57, 216, 234, 299
- Suffolk County (N.Y.), 463-64
- Sufism, 176-77, 183, 213, 310; in North Africa,
 176-77, 234-35, 238, 247
- sugar, 403
- Suharto, 372
- Suisse Romande. *See* Romandy
- Sukarno, 371, 373
- Sukhumi, 189-90
- Sul É o Meu País, O, 418
- Sul, O ("the South") (Brazil), 418
- Sulaimaniyah: city, 219; province, 223
- Sulawesi (Celebes), 373-74
- Sulu: islands of, 365, 367-68; province of,
 366-67; Sultanate of (and North Borneo),
 367-70
- Sumatra, 374-75
- Sumgait, 193
- Sumo (Mayangna) people, 444
- Sun City, 290
- Sunni Islam, 12, 179, 212-14, 216, 310; in Iran,
 220, 301; in Iraq, 219-22, 224-25; and
 Kurds, 203, 217, 224; in Kuwait, 221; in
 Nigeria, 12, 238, 241, 244-47; in Russia,
 148, 176-79; in Tajikistan, 313; and Turkey,
 203, 224. *See also under specific movements*
- Superior: Free State of, 487; Lake, 490; State
 of, 487
- Superiorland, State of, 487
- Suriname, 209, 420-22, 425
- Surprise Valley, 502
- Susanville (Calif.), 505
- Sussex (Eng.), 15, 298
- Sutter County (Calif.), 503
- Suu Kyi, Aung San, 341-43
- Suvadives, 299-300
- Suvorov, Alexander, 387
- Suvorov*, 387
- Suwarrow, 387
- Suzhensky Cossacks, 175
- Svan people, 188
- Sverdlovsk Oblast, 169-70. *See also*
 Yekaterinburg
- Svoboda, 159
- Swabia, 107, 110, 112-13
- Swahili, 277-79
- swastika, 50, 128, 318, 445-46, 474
- Swazi people, 290

Swaziland, Kingdom of, 1, 290, 355
 Sweden, 20-21, 24-25, 37, 42, 50, 234, 256, 271;
 colonization of Tobago by, 427
 Swedish language, 23
 Swift, Wesley, 510
 Swiss German, 61, 90, 109, 112
 Swiss People's Party (SVP), 117
 Switzerland, 1, 10, 13-14, 52, 64-65, 67, 107,
 111-117, 256; and Alsace, 61; compared to
 Canada, 515, 519; compared to US, 449;
 Constitution of, 436; federalism in, 7, 65,
 89, 92, 113-15, 449, 515; French language
 in, 64, 90, 115-17; in Greater Padania, 98;
 and Insubria, 88-89; National Redoubt in,
 512; and "New Germania," 401; and New
 Zealand, 386; Romansh in, 92, 95-96; and
 UN, 209
 Sydney (N.S.W.), 377-80
 Sydney (N.S.), 521
 Sylvania, State of, 487
 Syria, 5, 179, 207, 215-19, 223-25; Circassians
 in, 184, 186; civil war in, 179, 186, 196,
 202-03, 212, 216-18, 226-27; as French
 protectorate, 199, 205, 215; and Hatay,
 197; Islamic State in, 178; Kurds in, 3, 199,
 202, 215, 217-18; monarchy in, 210, 219;
 and Russia, 161, 219; sectarianism in, 12,
 179, 212, 214-15; and Turkey, 202, 215,
 217-19, 224; in UAR, 11
 Syriacs. *See* Assyrians
 Syrians, in Turkey, 201
 Sylvania, 138
 Székely–Hungarian National Guard, 128
 Székely Land, 127
 Szekler National Council (SZNT), 128
 Szeklers. *See* Hungarians: in Romania

Tabriz, 194
 Tafea Federation, 397, 399
 Tafea Nation, 397
 Tahiti, 407-09
 Tahoe, Lake, 495, 506
 Tāhō'ēra'a Huirā'atira, 408
 Tai people, 339; languages of, 345; Northern
 (Zhuang), 345
 Tai Coordination Committee (TCC), 339
 Taihoku. *See* Taiwan
 Taipei, 354-55
 Taiwan, Republic of (proposed), 356. *See also*
 China, Republic of
 Taiwan Strait, 356
 Taiwan (Taihoku) (island), 349-50, 354-56,
 358, 365. *See also* China, Republic of
 Taiwanese language (Min Nan), 356

Tajik people, 309-13
 Tajikistan, 301, 309-13, 349-50
 Taleh, 263-64
 Taliaferro, Edwin Finley (Chokwe
 Lumumba), 482
 Taliban, 178, 219, 301, 307-11
 Tallahassee (Fla.), 478-79
 Tallini, Cesidio, 464-65
 Talossa, 15
 Taluga, 16, 441
 Talysh-Mughan Autonomous Republic
 (Talyshstan), 195-96
 Talysh people, 195-96, 200
 Tama-Re, 482-83
 Tamashek language, 232
 Tamaulipas, 439
 Tamil Eelam, 323; Liberation Tigers of (LTTE),
 324; Transnational Government of
 (TGTE), 324
 Tamil Eelam Liberation Organization (TELO),
 324
 Tamil language, 322
 Tamil Nadu, 322-24
 Tamil National Alliance (TNA), 324
 Tamil National People's Front (TNFO), 324
 Tamil people, 322-24
 Tampa (Fla.), 477
 Tamworth (Eng.), 48
 Tanganyika, 277-79, 285; Republic of, 278. *See*
also Tanzania
 Tan-Tan, 232
 Tangier, 82
 Tanintharyi. *See* Tenasserim
 Tanna (Vanuatu), 397, 399-400; Nation of, 397
 Tanna-Tuva, 171. *See* Tuva
 Tanzania, 5, 8, 11, 276-79, 285; Maasai in,
 243; recognition of Biafra by, 242; United
 Republic of, 278
 Taoism, 347
 Taormina, Carlo, 104-05
 Taram, prince of, 409
 Tarawa, 392
 tariffs, 469
 Tariq ibn Ziyad, 78
 Tartary, 149
 Tartu, Treaty of, 26
 Tartupaluk (Hans Island), 14-15, 537-38;
 Principality of, 538
 Tartus, 218
 Tashkent, 191
 Tasmania, 380-81
 Tatars: Crimean, 150, 154-58, 160-62, 165, 176,
 200; use of term, 149-50; Volga, 147-50,
 154, 167

Tatarstan, Republic of, 4-5, 9-10, 149, 154, 170-71, 176; and Caucasus Emirate, 178
 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, 396
 Taunggyi, 339
 Tausug people, 367
 Tavai (Tavoyan) people, 341
 Tavini Huiratira, 408
 Tavolara, Kingdom of, 104
 Tawantin Suyu (Inca Empire), 416-17
 Tawi-Tawi, 367
 tax havens, 44, 387, 430, 437
 Tchiowa. *See* Cabinda: city of
 Tchokwe. *See* Chokwe; Lunda-Tchokwe
 Te Urewera, 386
 Tea Party movement, 452, 460, 464-66, 487; and California, 502, 505
Tee-Hit-Ton Indians v. United States, 535
 Teehitta clan, 535
 Tehachapi Mountains, 504
 Tehama County (Calif.), 503
 Tehran, 173, 195, 201
 Teiri, Athanese (King Pakumotu), 409
 Tel Aviv, 209, 334
 Telangana, 14, 321-23
 telepathy, 151
 Telšiai, 28
 Telugu people, 14, 321-23
 Temaru, Oscar, 408-09
 Temeschwar, Banat of, 144. *See also* Timișoara
 Temir-Khan-Shura. *See also* Buynaksk
 Ten-Day War, 138
 Tenasserim (Tanintharyi), 341
 Tennessee, 439, 469-71, 473-74
 Tennessee Valley Authority, 474
 Terai People's Liberation Front (JTMM), 325
 Terek Cossacks, 180, 182
 Terek–Dagestani Republic, 180
 Terek Republic, 152
 Terengganu, 361
 Terija, 416
 Teroki (Zelenogorsk), 26
 Terre'blanche, Eugène, 292-93
 Terro Comunero, 79
 terrorism, 16, 213, 266-67, 373, 437; in Alaska, 536; and Burma, 343; and China, 350-51; in Ethiopia, 258; in France, 59-60, 74-76; in India, 319; in Kenya, 266, 280; Libyan sponsorship of, 234, 236; by Mapuche (alleged), 413; by Martinicans, 429; in Nepal, 325; in Nigeria, 243, 245-47; and PKK, 202; in Pakistan, 301; Palestinian, 207-09; and Polisario Front, 231; in Quebec, 517; in Russia, 152, 177-79, 182, 186, 190; by Sikhs, 320-21; in Spain, 69, 74-76; in Thailand, 361; in UK, 42, 45; in US, 179, 208, 308, 319, 451, 471-72, 475, 484; and Yemen, 215. *See also* Islamic radicalism; War on Terror and under specific organizations and events
 Tesla Motors, 506
Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Hardy), 46
 Tetovo, 142
 Teutons, 101
 Texas, 9, 12, 406, 453-54, 469, 473-77, 495, 510; compared to Alaska, 536; compared to Alberta, 527; Cajuns in, 521; feared UN invasion of, 450; Hispanics in, 506-07, 511; internal partition of, 476-77; Johnson's origins in, 471; massacre at Waco in, 451; and proposed Jewish homeland, 210; and proposed merger with Kansas, 491; as proposed site for Paulville, 514; Republic of (former independent state), 474-75; Republic of (modern organization), 475; and secession petitions (2012), 449; US annexation of, 13, 439, 461; and Venezuela, 420
 Texas County (Okla.), 476
 Texas Nationalist Movement (TNM), 452, 475
Texas v. White, 476
 Texlahoma, State of, 476
 Thaçi, Hashim, 142
 Thai language, 345
 Thailand, 1, 3, 12-13, 340-43, 345, 361-64; Buddhism in, 150
 Thatcher, Margaret, 33, 250, 356-57
 Thatcher, Mark, 250
 Thebes (Ill.), 490
 Theosophy, 322-23, 446
 Thessaloniki, 133
 Thiel, Peter, 506
 Third Palmetto Republic, 452-53, 473-74
 Thompson, Chuck, 474
 Thompson, Linda, 451
 Thrace, 132, 134-35
 Thunder Bay (Ont.), 523
 Thuringia, 110-11
 Thursday Island, 383
 Tiananmen Square movement and massacre (1989), 347, 354, 356-57
 Tibet, 7, 10, 318, 352-54, 357; Autonomous Region (TAR), 327-29, 347, 352-54; "eastern," 352; Great, 352; self-immolations in, 322, 353; and UK, 330; and US, 350
 Tibetan people, 345-47, 352-54, 372
 Tibetan Youth Congress, 352
 Tibeto-Burman languages, 333

Ticino, 7, 88-89, 117
 Ticino League, 117
 Tierra Comunera, 79
 Tierra del Mar, 436
 Tigerton Dells (Wis.), 450
 Tigray: people (Tigrinya), 257-58, 260;
 province, 257; Region, 258. *See also*
 Abyssinians
 Tigrayan Peoples' Liberation Front (TPLF),
 257-58
 Tigris River, 202, 220
 Timbuktu, 237-38, 241
Time Bandits (film), 50
 Timișoara, 127-28, 144
 Timor, Portuguese, 372. *See also* East Timor
 Timor-Leste. *See* East Timor
Tin Drum, The (Grass), 117
 Tirana, 142
 Titicaca, Lake, 416
 Tito, Josip Broz, 131, 136-39, 144-45; "Tito
 Effect," 222, 233-34
 Tiv, 247
 Tlingit people, 169, 535
 Tobago, 11, 427, 431; Republic of, 428
 Tobago Organisation of the People, 428
 Togo, 239
 Togoland: British, 239; German, 239
 Tok Pisin, 393
 Tokelau, 8, 386-87
 Tokyo, 359
 Tolmezzo (Tumieç), 96
 Tomsk: city, 167-69; oblast, 170
 Tonder, Robert van, 291
 Tondo, 368
 Tonga, Kingdom of, 1, 387, 395-96, 398, 403,
 437; and Minerva, 453
 Tonga people (Zambia), 284
 Topeka (Kan.), 491
 Torba, 399
 Toro Kingdom, 274-76
 Toronto, 20, 523-24; Province of, 523-24
 Torres, Juan José, 416
 Torres Island, 399
 Torres Strait Islands, 14, 383
 Torres Strait Regional Authority, 383
 Tórshavn, 19
 torture, 202, 353, 416
 totem poles, 529
 Toubou Front for the Salvation of Libya, 236
 Toubou people, 233-34, 236
 Toulouse, 63
 Tounens, Orélie-Antoine de, 411
 Town Line (N.Y.), 463
 Township of Good Faith, 450
 Trail of Tears, 479
 Trans-Caucasus. *See* South Caucasus
 Trans-Jordan. *See* Jordan
 Trans-Juba, 266. *See* Jubaland
 Trans-Siberian Railway, 167
 Trans-Volta Togoland. *See* Togoland
 Transcarpathia, 163-65
 Transcaspia, 153
 Transcaucasia: Democratic Federative
 Republic (ZKDFR), 187, 192; Socialist
 Federative Soviet Republic, 187
 Transcendentalism, 457
 Transkei, 274, 289-90
 Transmontane Northeast, Commission for the
 Autonomy of the, 83
 Transnistria (Pridnestrovian Moldavian
 Republic), 6, 13, 109, 128-30, 161-63, 165,
 189-90, 193-94, 196; Cossacks in, 152
 Transpadane Republic, 87
 Transvaal (province), 291-92
 Transvaal Republic (South African Republic),
 287
 Transylvania, 125-28, 130, 144-45
 Transylvanian Hungarian Youth (EMI), 128
 Trás-os-Montes, 83
 Trask, Haunani-Kay and Mililani, 405
 treaties, with indigenous peoples: in Canada,
 466, 529-31; in New Zealand, 386; in US,
 465-66, 493-94, 498-99, 507
 Treaty 8, 529
 Treaty Republic, 382
 Trekboers, 291
 Trentino, 91, 93
 Trentino-Alto Adige/Südtirol, 91-93, 101
 Trentino Tyrolean Autonomist Party (PATT),
 93
 Trento, 93
 Tri-Insula, Free City of, 463, 465
tricolore. *See* France: flag of
 Trident missiles, 35
 Trieste, 14, 91-92, 95-96, 136
 Trilateral Commission, 451
 Trincomalee, 324
 Trinidad (island), 427-28
 Trinidad and Tobago, 11, 425-28, 431
 Trinity County (Calif.), 502
 Tripoli, 151, 234-35
 Tripolitania, 233-36
 Tripura, 329-30, 334, 336; National Liberation
 Front of (NLFT), 330
 Tripura Tribal Areas Autonomous District
 (TTAAD), 330
 Triumph Reef, 477-78
 Tropic of Capricorn, 384

- "Troubles" (Northern Ireland), 40-41
 Trudeau, Pierre, 517-18
 Trujillo, 441-42
 Truk. *See* Chuuk
 Truro (Truru), 45
 Truxillo, Charles, 507
 Tsimshian people, 535
 Tskhinvali, 189
 Tsonga people, 290
 tsunami, Boxing Day (2004), 16, 374-75
 Tswanaland ("homeland"), 293
 Tswana people, 289-91. *See also*
 Bophuthatswana; Botswana
 Tuamotu Atoll, 409
 Tuareg Tumujgha Republic, 237
 Tuareg people, 3, 5, 78, 232, 234-38
 Tübingen, 401
 Tucson (Ariz.), 495-97
 Tuđman, Franjo, 136, 139
 Tūhoe people, 386
 Tuki, Valentino Riroroko, 410
 Tule (mythical land), 446
 Tule, Republic of, 445-46
 Tulu Nadu, 323
 Tulu Rajya Horata Samiti, 323
 Tumieç (Tolmezzo), 96
 Tunceli, 200
 Tunisia, 207, 217, 231-32
 Turani, Anwar Yusuf, 350
 Turcomans, use of term, 149-50. *See also*
 Tatars; Turkic languages and peoples;
 Turkmens; Turks
 Turin, 64, 85-87, 93; Treaty of, 64-65
 Turkestan. *See* East Turkestan; Turcomans;
 Turkic languages and peoples; Turkmens;
 Turks
 Turkestan Islamic Party, 348
 Turkey (republic), 2, 13, 187-88, 191-94,
 197-200, 215; and Baghdad Pact, 220;
 Circassians in, 184, 186, 197; and Cyprus,
 6, 13, 197-99; and EU, 143, 202; and
 Greece, 133-35; and Iraq, 223; Islam in,
 212; Kalmyks in, 150; Kurds in, 3, 193,
 196-203, 217-19, 221, 224; and NATO,
 222; and Persian Gulf War, 202, 221; and
 SADR, 231; and Syria, 215, 217-19. *See also*
 Anatolia; Ottoman Empire
 Turkic languages and peoples, 130, 194, 224,
 309, 311; in China, 245, 248-49, 352; in
 Russia, 147-50, 154, 170-71, 173-75, 181-82,
 184-85. *See also* Tatars; Turkic languages
 and peoples; Turkmens; Turks and under
 specific languages
 Turkish language, 145, 201, 305. *See also*
 Turkic languages and peoples
 Turkish League, 184
 Turkistan. *See* East Turkestan; Turcomans;
 Turkic languages and peoples; Turkmens;
 Turks
 Türkmeneli, 224
 Turkmenistan, 221, 224, 301, 311, 348
 Turkmens, 212; in Afghanistan, 224, 311; in
 Iran, 220-21, 224; in Iraq, 224-25; in Syria,
 218, 224; use of term, 149-50. *See* Tatars;
 Turkic languages
 Turks: Anatolian, 2; in Balkans, 12, 133-34;
 in Cyprus, 197; genocide of Armenians
 by, 187, 194, 197, 202; massacres of
 Assyrians by, 225; Meskhetian, 176, 191-
 92; "Mountain" (Kurds), 201; Seljuq, 130;
 in Syria, 215-17; "young," 200. *See also*
 Azeris; Turkic languages and peoples
 Turks and Caicos Islands, 436-37
 Turner Diaries, *The* (Pierce), 451
 Turney, Howard (Lazarus Long), 437
 Tuscan Alliance, 88
 Tuscany, 88, 98-101; Grand Duchy of, 85
 Tuscarora tribe, 465
 Tusket Islands, 521-22
 Tutsi people, 243, 269, 272
 Tuva (Tyva), 4, 147, 171-72; People's Republic,
 171
 Tuvalu, 189, 355, 389, 403
 Tuz Khormato, 225
 Twain, Mark, 367
 "twin seed" theory, 510
 Two Californias Committee, 504
 Two Sicilies, Kingdom of the, 85, 100-101
 Tymoshenko, Yulia, 159
 Tynwald, 43
 Tyrnyauz, 186
 Tyrol (Austria), 91-93, 112
 Tyrolea, 12, 91-93, 95, 109; Euroregion, 4, 93.
 See also South Tyrol
 Tyrolean Regional Assembly, 92
 Tyumen Oblast, 169-70
 Tyva. *See* Tuva
 Uamsho, 278
 Ubykh, 186
 Udine, 96
 Ujung Pandang (Makassar), 374
 Udmurt people, 28, 148, 150
 Udmurtia, 150
 Uganda, 12, 239, 243, 256, 274-77; under
 British, 210, 256, 274-75; and Congo, 269,
 272-74; kingdoms of, 10, 274-77; as Jewish
 homeland, 210, 278; and SPLA, 253

Uhtua, 25

Uighur. *See* Uyghur people

Ukraine, 2, 4, 12-13, 128, 147, 152-66, 311; affinities with Ruthenia, 122, 164; and Khazars, 184; origin of name, 138, 154; religion in, 12; Russians in, 12-13, 28, 152, 156-63, 165; and UN, 35

Ukrainian language, 158-59, 164-65

Ukrainian Nationalists, Organization of (OUN), 159

Ukrainian People's Republic, 154-56

Ukrainian SSR, 35, 129, 154-56, 165

Ukrainians, 159, 167; in Canada, 154; in Chechnya, 177; among Cossacks, 151; in Crimea, 157-58; in Latvia, 28; in Moldova, 129; in Transcarpathia, 165

Ulster, 40. *See also* Northern Ireland

Ulster Independence Movement (Committee), 40-41

Ulster Independence Party, 40

Ulster Third Way (U3W), 41

Ulufa'alu, Bartholomew, 394-95

Umarov, Dokku, 178-79

Umayyad Caliphate, 78

Umbria, 98-101

underwear, 498

UNESCO, 238

Ungava, District of, 518, 520

Unidà, 80

Unified Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) (UCPN(M)), 325

Unión Bubi, 249

Union for Democracy (French Polynesia), 408

Union for Trentino Party, 93

Union Jack, 31, 37, 41, 357, 515

Union of Cossack Republics of Southern Russia, 152

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. *See* Soviet Union

Union Valdôtain, 91

Unionist Party (Faroes), 20

unitary state, defined, 7

Unitat Català, 72

United Arab Emirates (UAE), 7, 36

United Arab Republic (UAR), 11, 115, 216

United Front for the Struggle of Oppressed Races (FULRO), 364

United Indians of All Tribes Foundation (UIATF), 507

United Javakhk Democratic Alliance, 191

United Karenni Independent States, 340

United Kingdom, 1, 3, 9-10, 12, 31-50, 60, 79; and Afghanistan, 309; former African possessions of, 210, 216, 234, 239, 241-43, 248-49, 251-54, 256, 260-61, 274-79, 281, 284-87, 292-93; and Australia, 377-80, 385; and Baghdad Pact, 220; and Bermuda, 437; and Caribbean, 209-10, 425-27, 429-33, 436-37, 441, 443, 478; and Canada, 515-17; and China/Tibet, 330, 347, 352-53, 355-56; colonization of North America by, 457, 460-61, 465, 478-79, 484, 515-18, 522, 538; and Congo, 271-72; and Corsica, 66; and Crimean War, 156; currency of, 31, 35; devolution in, 7, 34, 39, 42-43, 45-48; and EU, 4-5, 19, 31-33, 35-36, 41-43, 59; and Falkland Islands, 414-15; and Faroes, 19; and Gibraltar, 8, 82-83, 415; and Georgia, 187; and Greek independence, 133, 209-10; and India, 301-03, 306; and Indian Ocean islands, 15, 295, 298-99, 385; and Israel, 205-07, 209-10; and Malta, 105; micronations in, 37-39; and Middle East, 6, 195, 199, 201, 205-07, 209-10, 214-16, 219-22; missionaries from, 251; and Ottoman Empire, 197; and Saarland, 113; and Somalia, 260, 265; and South Pacific, 385-87, 389, 393-95, 396-99, 403, 410; and Southeast Asia, 337-38, 340, 361, 367-70, 375; and Spain, 74; Tamils in, 324; as unitary state, 35, 449, 515; US independence from, 34, 449, 478; white supremacism in, 510; in World War II, 49, 102, 107, 201, 234. *See also* England; India, British

United Kingdom Independence Party (UKIP), 5, 36

United Mexican States. *See* Mexico

United Micronations Multi-Oceanic Archipelago (UMMOA), 464

United Middle Belt, 247

United Moorish Republic, 481

United National Liberation Front (UNLF) (Manipur), 331-32

United Nations, 1-2, 8, 82, 238; accession vs. succession in, 35; and American Indians, 494, 497; and Balkans, 139-41, 143, 190; and Baltics, 7, 28, 132; and Caribbean, 425, 433; and China, 6, 143, 355; and Comoros, 295; and Congo, 242, 271-74; and Cyprus, 197; and Egypt, 205; and Falkland Islands, 8, 414-15; and Iraq, 205, 221; and Israel/Palestine, 1, 5-7, 205-07, 209, 211, 216; and Jammu and Kashmir, 317; and Jordan, 205; and Lado, 256; and Libya, 234; in New York, 69; peacekeepers, 117, 141, 197, 229, 262; and Quebec, 520; and SADR, 231; and Seborga, 90; and Somalia,

- 6, 260-62; and South Pacific, 383, 387, 389, 393-94, 399, 405, 408; and the Sudans, 254, 261; and Southeast Asia, 342, 368, 370-72; and southern Africa, 293; and Soviet Union, 35; and Switzerland, 117; and Trieste, 95; and Ukraine, 161; and Wales, 40; and West Africa, 244-45, 248; and Western Sahara, 231. *See also* International Court of Justice; UNESCO
- United Nations General Assembly (GA), 1, 5-6, 40, 49, 143, 209; and China, 355; observer states in, 1, 5-6, 209; and SADR, 231
- United Nations Operation in Somalia (Unosom), 262
- United Nations Security Council, 6, 40, 209, 295, 355; and Russia/Soviet Union, 35
- United Nuwaubian Nation of Moors, 454, 482-84
- United Oceania, Principality of, 379
- United Sabah National Organization (USNO), 369
- United Shan States, 339-40
- United States, 9, 10-12, 403-07, 433-36, 439, 449-514, 533-38; and Afghanistan, 222, 308-09, 319; and Africa, 227, 231, 235-36, 243, 256, 262, 266, 271, 280-83, 289; Board on Geographic Names, 462; and Caribbean, 231, 425, 430-31, 433-37, 446; and Caucasus, 189, 194; and Chagos Islands, 298-99; and China, 339, 343, 345, 350, 353, 355-56, 361; as confederation, 7, 113-15, 449-50, 452-53, 469; Continental Congress, 457; Declaration of Independence, 8, 457; Department of Homeland Security, 484; and European policy, 2, 139-40, 143; expansion of, into Latin America, 439-41; failed candidates for presidency of, 222, 398, 430, 437, 451, 453, 461, 474, 498, 502-03, 512; as first republic in Americas, 425; and Hawai'i, 396, 403-05; and "internal colonialism," 9; interventions in Central America by, 443-45; and Japan, 359, 392; and Middle East, 2, 6, 13, 69, 195-96, 199, 207-09, 212-13, 215-16, 220-23, 226-27, 299, 304; and NAFTA, 437, 442; and Pakistan, 304, 307-09; and Revolutionary War, 414; Riel's exile to, 525; and Siberia, 167, 172; Sicilians in, 102; and South America, 35, 414-16; South of, 441, 449-50, 453-54, 463, 469-85, 487, 490, 500, 511; and South Pacific, 370, 389-92, 396-97, 407; and Southeast Asia, 341, 343, 363, 365, 367, 389, 399; Supreme Court of, 476, 478, 494; Tamils in, 324; and War on Terror, 238, 299, 304, 308; in World War I and aftermath, 112, 199; in World War II, 102, 107, 110, 396-97, 407, 502, 522. *See also* African-Americans; American Indians and under specific states and territories
- United States Constitution, 430, 436, 450, 452, 503; framing of, 462, 465; ratification of, 463; second amendment to, 503
- United States Minor Outlying Islands, 464. *See also* Palmyra Atoll; Wake Island
- United States v. Sioux Nation of Indians*, 494
- United States Virgin Islands. *See* Virgin Islands: US
- United Suvadive Republic, 299-300
- United Wa State Army (UWSA), 339
- Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League (UNIA-ACL), 243, 480
- Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organization (UNPO), 7, 292, 365
- Unser Land, 61
- Unspunnenstein, 116-17
- Untermenschen*, 50, 119
- Updike, John, 255
- Upper Canada, 517. *See also* Ontario
- Upper Friuli, 96
- Upper Peninsula (UP) of Michigan, 487
- Upstate Conservative Coalition, 465
- Ural Cossacks, 153
- Ural Mountains, 167
- Urals Republic, 169-70
- Urdu, 301-05, 322
- Urdudesh, 305-06
- Urjanchai Republic, 171
- Uruguay, 417
- Ûrümqi, 348, 351
- Ust'-Kamenogorsk (Oskemen), 152
- Utah: State of, 454, 495-99, 509; Territory of, 495-98
- Uttar Pradesh, 321
- Utrecht, Treaty of, 82-83
- 'Uvea, Kingdom of, 409-10
- Uviéu (Oviedo), 80
- Uyghur American Association (UAA), 350
- Uyghuristan (East Turkestan, Uighuristan), 348
- Uyghur (Uighur) people, 5, 13, 347-52, 357
- Uzbekistan, 12, 156, 191, 301, 311-13; Kurds in, 200; and Shanghai Cooperation Organization, 350; under Soviet rule, 35, 309, 311-12
- Uzbeks, 191, 309-13; Congress of, 312

Uzhhorod, 165
 Užupis, Republic of, 20

 V-J Day, 392
 Va people. *See* Wa people
 Vaida Voevod III, 260
 Vainakh, 176. *See* Chechens; Ingush
 Val d'Aosta, 13, 64-65, 90-91, 95, 101
 Valais. *See* Wallis
 Valdeorras, 80
 Valdôtain language, 64, 90
 Valencia: city, 73, 78; Nationalist Bloc of (BNV), 73
 Valencian Community (Valencia), 71, 73, 83
 Valencian Republic, 73
 Valencian State party, 73-74
 Valladolid, 80
 Valley, The (Anguilla), 429
 Valparaíso, 410
 van Ulft, Cavan, 538
 Vance, Cyrus, 490
 Vancouver (B.C.), 509, 525, 528
 Vancouver Island, 528-29; Colony of, 528; Province of, 528; Sovereign State of, 528-29
 Vancouver Island Province Initiative, 528
 Vandals, 101
 Vanuaaku Party, 399
 Vanuatu, 16, 189, 383, 396-400, 437, 453
 Varty, David, 519
 Vasconic languages, 74
 Vassa, Gustavus. *See* Equiano, Olaudah
 Vatican City, 1, 5-6, 10, 85, 134; and China, 355; and country-size rankings, 393, 431; and Jerusalem, 209; and "New Germania," 401; and UN, 209
 Vaud (Waadt), 115
 Vectensians. *See* Wight, Isle of
 Vectis National Party, 47
 Velika Kladuša, 140
 Velvet Divorce, 35, 122
 Vemerana, Republic of, 399, 506
 Vemerana Federation, 399
 Venda ("homeland"), 289-90
 Venetian Government, Most Serene, 94
 Venetian League, 88
 Venetian Republic League (LVR), 94
 Venetism, 93-95
 Veneto, 88, 91, 93-94, 96, 98
 Veneto Independence, 94
 Veneto League (LV), 94
 Venezia-Giulia, Republic of, 95, 136
 Venezuela, 12, 161, 189, 420-23, 425
 Venice, 16, 94, 98; Most Serene Republic of, 89, 93-94; as Padanian capital, 87, 93-94
 Ventura County (Calif.), 504-06
 Veps (Vepsians), 25, 27
 Vepsian Autonomous Volost, 27
 Vercors, Free Republic of, 59
 Vermont, 10, 406, 453-54, 457-62, 469, 474, 533; compared to Pacific Northwest, 508
 Versailles, 60; Treaty of, 55, 113, 118, 120, 125
 Vesco, Robert, 431
 Vichy France, 57, 63, 216
 Victoria, Queen, 285, 370, 385, 433
 Victoria (Australia), 379
 Victoria (B.C.), 525, 528
 Victoria (Malta), 105
 Victoria Falls, 285
 Vidarbha, 321
 Vidarbha Rajya Party, 321
 Vienna: Congress of, 55, 116; Treaty of, 89-90
 Vientiane, 364-65
 Viet (Kinh) people, 363
 Vietnam, 3, 173, 345, 363-64, 399; and South China Sea claims, 370; State (Republic) of (later South Vietnam), 363
 Vietnam War, 3, 363-65, 494, 508
 Vietnamese people, in diaspora, 365
 Vikesland: Kingdom of, 14, 525-27; Principality of, 525
vilayat, 178
 Vilks, Lars, 21
 Vilnius, 20, 28
 Vincatassin, Allen, 299
 Virgin Islands, 433: British (BVI), 430, 433; Spanish, 433; US (USVI), 433-34
 Virginia, 47, 449, 464, 466-67, 469-71, 479-80; proposed partition of, 485
 Vitoria (Gasteiz), 74
 Vittorio Emanuele, Prince of Naples, 104
 Vittorio Emanuele II, 103
 Vlachs. *See* Aromanians; Wallachia
 Vladimír I, 128
 Vladivostok, 169
 Vogel, Julius, 385
 Vogel, Thomas, 401
 Vojvodina, 4, 8, 127, 135, 138, 144-45
 volcanic activity, 397-98, 429
 Volga River, 147, 150, 153-54
 Volga German ASSR, 153
 Volga German Workers' Commune, 153
 Volga Germans, 118, 153-54, 480
 Volgograd. *See* Stalingrad
 Volkstaat, 291-92
 Vonnegut, Kurt, 243
 Vorarlberg, 112
 Votes, 25

- vril*, 50
 Vryburg, 292
 Vukovar: city, 138-39; island, 141
 Východoslovenský, 164
- Wa people, 339, 342
 Wa State, 339
 Waco (Tex.), 451
 Wag Hamra, 257
 Wahhabism, 176, 183, 185, 212-13. *See also* Islamic radicalism; Salafism; Sunni Islam
 Waihe'e, John D., III, 405
 Waitangi Treaty, 386
 Wake Island (Enen-Kio), 389, 392
 Wales, 4, 10, 31-34, 39-45, 47, 49, 60, 521; and devolution, 7, 39-40, 42; diaspora from, in Argentina, 415; Princes of, 39-40, 45-46, 80; and UKIP, 36
 Walker, William, 439-42
 Wall Street, 431; Occupy, 509, 529
 Walla Walla (Wash.), 450
 Wallachia, 125-28, 130; "Kingdom of," 128. *See also* Moravian Wallachia
 Wallis (Valais), 90, 115
 Wallis and Futuna, 8, 11, 409-10
 Wallonia, 4-5, 10, 52-54
 Walloons, 52
 Waqar, Emirate of, 178, 214
 War of 1812, 403, 460-61
 War of the Mad (Chao Fa Rebellion, War of the Flowering of the Law), 364
 War of the Ragamuffins (War of the Tatterdemalions), 417
 "War on Terror," 5, 222, 299, 350, 509; and Afghanistan, 308, 310; in North Africa, 231, 238; and Pakistan, 304, 318; in Somalia, 266. *See also* Afghanistan War; Iraq War; Islamic radicalism; terrorism
 Warhol, Andy, 164
 Warlpiri people, 381
 Warsaw, 121
 Washington (D.C.), 350, 433-34, 461, 466, 479; American Indian delegation to, 494; Black nationalism in, 481; terrorist attack in, 308
 Washington, Booker T., 454, 480
 Washington, State of, 441, 450, 500, 508-13, 528
 Washington County (R.I.), 461
 Washington-on-the-Brazos, 420, 475
Washington Post, 392
 Washington-Turner Goston El-Bey, "Empress" Verdiacee, 483
 Washitaw Nation (Official Empire Washitaw de Dugdahmoundyah), 452, 483-84
 Washtenaw County (Mich.), 489
 water resources: in California, 502-04; in Central Asia, 312; in Chile, 413; in Middle East, 202, 227
 Wau, 255
 Waugh, Auberon, 243
 Waugh, Evelyn, 243, 255
 Waugh, Nathaniel Thomas Biafra, 243
 Waveland, 39
 Waziristan, 6, 306-09; Islamic Republic of, 308, 311. *See also* South Waziristan
 We the South (NS), 100
 "weapons of mass destruction" (WMDs): in Iraq, 222. *See also* chemical weapons; nuclear arms
 Weaver, Randy, 451
 Webster, Noah, 473
 Weimar Republic, 50, 109, 111, 120-21
 Welayta people, 260
 Weld County (Colo.), 491-92
 Welsh Assembly, 39
 Welsh language, 31-33, 39, 60
 Welsh Language Society, 40
 Welsh National Party. *See* Plaid Cymru
 Welsh Republican Movement, 39
 Wendish language, 119
 Wendish National Committee, 119
 Wendland, Free Republic of, 120
 WerBell, Mitchell Livingston, III, 437-38
 Wessex, 46-49
 Wessex Constitutional Convention, 46-47
 Wessex Regionalist Party, 46-47
 West Africa, Movement for Unity and Jihad in (MUJAO), 237-38
 West Alaska, Territory of, 533
 West Balochistan. *See* Balochistan: Iranian
 West Bank, 207-08, 210-11, 333-34
 West Bengal, 327-29, 335-36
 West California, State of, 506
 West Canada, Republic of, 525-27
 West Country. *See* Wessex
 West Florida, 439, 478-79; Republic of, 479
 West Germany. *See* Germany, Federal Republic of
 West Indies. *See* Caribbean
 West Indies Federation, 430, 436
 West Irian (Irian Barat, Irian Jaya), 371. *See also* Papua; West Papua
 West Israel, 512
 West Kalimantan, 376
 West Kansas, State of, 491
 West Kurdistan. *See* Kurdistan, Syrian
 West New York, State of, 464-65
 West Pakistan. *See* Pakistan

West Papua, 371-72; Republic of, 3, 5, 371-72
 West Punjab. *See* Punjab: Pakistani portion of
 West Quebec, 518-19
 West Virginia, 115, 464, 469, 479-80, 497, 529
 Westania, State of, 466
 Western Armenia, 194-95
 Western Australia, 377-79, 381, 384-85
 Western Azerbaijan. *See* Armenia
 Western Block Party (WBP), 525-27
 Western Bosnia, Autonomous Province (Republic) of, 140
 Western Canada, Republic of, 525-27
 Western Canada Concept Party (WCC), 525
 Western Canada Party (WCP), 525-27
 Western Cape province, 291-92
 Western Kurdistan Autonomous Region (WKAR). *See* Kurdistan, Syrian
 Western Maryland, State of, 467
 Western Maryland Initiative, 467
 Western Pennsylvania, State of, 466
 Western Province (Zambia), 284-85. *See* Barotseland
 Western Region (Nigeria), 244
 Western Sahara, 81, 229-31. *See* Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic
 Western Samoa, 395. *See* Samoa: Independent State of
 Western Shoshone people, 454, 498-99
 Western Shoshone Defense Project, 498
 Western Shoshone National Council, 498
 Western Slavonia, Serbian Autonomous Oblast of, 138
 Western Somalia. *See* Ogadenia
 Western Thrace, Provisional Government of, 134
 Western Ukrainian People's Republic, 154-56, 164
 Westralia, Dominion of, 377
 Wet'suwet'en, 529-30, 535; Office of the, 529
 Wexford, County, 51
 Whangamomona, Republic of, 386
 Wheeler, Jim, 495
 White Aryan Resistance (WAR), 513
 "white bastion," 504-05, 511-13
 "white devils," 481
 White Highlands (Kenya), 277
 "white power" movement, 451, 510, 513. *See also* neo-Nazis; racism; white supremacism
 "White Rajahs," 369, 384
 White Russians. *See* Belarussians
 White Sea, 25
 white supremacism, 11, 42, 210, 482, 504-05; in Bolivia, 416; in Canada, 525; in Pacific Northwest, 495, 510-11; in South Africa, 286, 289-92; in US, 450-53, 471-74, 480, 510-14. *See also* anti-Semitism; apartheid; neo-Nazis; racism
 Wichita (Kan.), 491
 Wight, Isle of, 11, 46-47
 WikiLeaks, 50
 Wilcox, William Kalanihiapo, 403-05
 Wilhelm II, Kaiser, 153, 285
 Willemstad, 427
 William, Duke of Cambridge, 34, 46
 Williams, Tennessee, 477
 Wilson, Harold, 242
 Wilson, Richard, 493-94
 Wilson, Woodrow, 2, 112, 119, 187, 199
 Winchester (Eng.), 46
 Window Rock (Ariz.), 497
 Windsor (Ont.), 489
 Winnebago County (Wis.), 492
 Winnecomac, 464-65
 Winneconne (Wis.), 492; Sovereign State of, 492
 Winnipeg, 525
 Winston, Free State of (or Republic of), 471
 Winston County (Ala.), 471
 Winter War, 26
 Wiradjuri Central West Republic, 382-83
 Wisconsin, 15, 337, 450-51, 487-90, 492; and California Gold Rush, 499; Mormons in, 498
 Witan of Mercia, 48
 Wobblies, 509
 Wolde-Giorgis, Girma, 259
 Wolfstadt, 511
 Wollo, 257
 women's suffrage: in Azerbaijan, 187; in New Hebrides, 396; in US, 452
 Wonga Coup, 250
 Wood, Fernando, 463
 Wood, Leanne, 39-40
 Woodstock Nation, 454
 World Chess Federation, 151
 World Esperanto Congress, 55
 World Trade Center, New York, 319. *See also* September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks
 World Tulu Federation, 323
 World Uyghur Congress (WUC), 348, 350
 World War I, 1-2, 131, 154, 173, 187; aftermath of, 2, 13, 93, 95, 109, 112, 118-21, 125-27, 136, 197, 205, 215; in Africa, 251-53, 260; Armistice, 109, 112; in Asia, 307; Assyrians in, 225; in Balkans, 130-32, 134-36, 144; in Baltics, 29; beginning of, 125, 135; in Belgium, 53-55; in Caucasus,

- 180, 190-91; and effects on Caribbean, 433; in Far East, 167; in France, 62; and Germany, 107-09, 111-12, 118-19, 153, 239; in Italy, 91-92, 95; Kurds in, 199; Lemkos during, 164; Newfoundland during, 522; in Scandinavia, 19, 23; and Spain, 69
- World War II, 13; in Africa, 241, 260, 289; aftermath of, 2-3, 28, 62, 107-08, 113, 118, 120-21; in Asia, 337-39, 349, 351, 354, 358-59, 361-63, 366, 372, 385; in Balkans, 130-32, 136, 140; beginning of, 118, 122, 164; and Belgium, 15, 54; in Britain, 49; in France, 57, 59-60, 62-63; in Germany, 107, 110-11; in Hungary, 122, 127; in Iran, 195, 201; Italy in, 85, 90, 92, 95-96, 102-03, 234; in Libya, 234; Newfoundland during, 522; in Pacific, 392, 396-97, 502; in Samoa, 407; in Scandinavia, 19-21, 23-24, 26; and Soviet Union, 147, 151-52, 156, 159, 170-1, 175, 184, 191; and Spain, 74; in Switzerland, 115
- World Zionist Organization (WZO), 210
- Wounded Knee, 493-94, 530
- Wovoka, 493
- Württemberg, 113. *See also* Baden-Württemberg
- Wy, Principality of, 380
- Wyoming, 450, 460, 475, 492, 494, 500, 509-13, 533
- X, Malcolm, 481
- Xaisomboun, 365
- Xhosa people, 289-90
- Ximan and Xeeb (Himan and Heeb) State of Somalia, 263
- Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps, 349-50
- Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, 150, 347-54
- Y Fro Gymraeg, 40
- Yakub (mythical genetic engineer), 481
- Yakut ASSR (Yakutia), 170
- Yakut Region, Autonomous Government of the, 170
- Yakutsk, 170
- Yala, 361
- Yalta, 28, 349
- Yamalo-Nenets Autonomous Okrug, 169-70
- Yamassee Native American Moors of the Creek Nation, 482
- Yankton Sioux people, 492-93
- Yanukovych, Viktor, 158-62, 165
- Yap, 389
- Yekaterinburg (Sverdlovsk), 170, 387
- “yellow peril” literature, 433
- Yeltsin, Boris, 118, 152, 167, 170; and Russian minorities, 4, 27, 149, 154, 175-77
- Yemen, 2, 5, 213-15, 217; Arab Republic of (North Yemen), 213-14; Mutawakelite Kingdom of, 214; People’s Democratic Republic of (South Yemen), 213-14; al-Qaeda in, 178, 214-15; Republic of, 214; sectarianism in, 12, 212, 214-15; Shi’a Islam in, 12, 212, 214-15; southern secessionism in, 3, 214-15, 232; Vilayat of, 213; War on Terror in, 266
- Yenisaic languages, 169
- Yenisei River, 169
- Yenisei Republic, 169
- Yereymentau, 154
- “Yes Scotland” campaign, 34
- Yes to Navarre (NaBai) (Yes to the Future), 75
- Yiddish, 61, 210
- Yiddish Policeman’s Union, The* (Chabon), 210
- Yili Kazakh Autonomous Prefecture, 348
- Yitzhaki, Aryeh, 211
- Yobe State (Nigeria), 247
- Yom Kippur War, 216
- Yoopers, 487-89. *See also* Upper Peninsula of Michigan
- York (Eng.), 48
- York (Ont.), 524
- York, Dwight Malachi (Chief Black Eagle, Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, Nayya Malachizodoq-El), 482-83
- York, House of, 48
- Yorkshire, 35, 47-49
- Yorkshire Devolution, Campaign for, 48
- Yorkshire Devolution Movement, 48
- Yorubaland, 245
- Yoruba people, 241-42, 244-45, 247, 484
- Young, Brigham, 497-98
- YouTube, 129
- Yreka (Calif.), 500-02
- Yuba County (Calif.), 503
- Yucatán, Republic of, 439, 475
- Yucatan Peninsula, 510
- Yugoland, 145
- Yugoslavia, 2-3, 9-10, 13, 125, 135-45; compared to Afghanistan, 311; compared to Papua New Guinea, 393; and Macedonia, 131-32, 138; wars of Yugoslav succession, 4, 85, 138-145, 147, 223; in World War II, 95-96, 144. *See also under specific successor states*
- Yukhari Garabagh, 193
- Yukon (Yukon Territory), 525-28, 533, 536-37

Yunnan, 337, 345-47, 352, 365
 Zabaykalsky Krai, 169
 Zacatecas, 439
 Zaghawa, 254
 Zahedan, 304
 Zaia, Luca, 94
 Zaidis, 214
 Zaïre. *See* Congo, Democratic Republic of
 Zakarpattia Oblast. *See* Transcarpathia
 Zakayev, Akhmed, 179
 Zale'n-gam, 332-34. *See also* Kuki-Chin-Mizo
 (Zo) people; Kuki people; Kukiland; Mizo
 people
 Zambezi Region (Caprivi Strip), 285-86
 Zambezi River, 285
 Zambia, 3, 242, 272, 284-86, 293
 Zamboanga: city, 366-67; province, 366;
 Republic of, 366
 Zamora, 79-80
 Zangezur, 192-93
 Zanzibar, 5, 8, 11, 277-79, 285; and Pemba,
 People's Republic of, 278; Revolutionary
 Government of, 278; Sultanate of, 278-79
 Zanzibar City, 278
 Zapata, Emiliano, 442
 Zapatist Army of National Liberation
 (EZLN), 442
 Zaporizhia: Cossacks, 156; oblast, 158, 163
 Zaqatala, 181
 Zaqatala Autonomous Okrug (ZAO), 181
 Zaragoza, 78
 Zaza people, 201
 Zealandia, 385-86
 Zeitgeist Movement, 380
 Zelaya, Department of, 444
 Zelaya, José Santos, 443-44
 Zelenogorsk (Teroki), 26
 Zenawi, Meles, 257-58, 260
 Zhatkovich, Gregory, 164
 Zhetyssu (Semirechye) Cossacks, 152-53
 Zhuang people, 345-47
 Ziguinchor, 241
 Zimbabwe, Republic of, 161, 243, 256, 284-87,
 333. *See also* Rhodesia
 Zimbabwe African National Union (ZANU),
 287
 Zimbabwe African People's Union (ZAPU),
 287
 Zinjibar, 214
 Zionism, 2, 15, 205-07, 209-11, 225; and Biafra,
 243; and "Uganda Plan," 278. *See also*
 Israel, State of
 Zlin, 128
 Zo (Kuki-Chin-Mizo) people, 243, 332-34,
 339. *See also* Chin people; Kuki people;
 Kukiland; Mizo people
 Zo Re-Unification Organisation (ZORO), 332
 Zog, King, 143
 Zulia, 12, 420-22; Republic of, 420-22
 Zululand, Kingdom of, 289-90
 Zulus, 286, 289-91
 Zuma, Jacob, 290, 292
 Zumbi, 419
 Zurich, 115
 Zwelithini, Goodwill, 290
 Zwingli, Ulrich, 115